QK1
B53465
1912
v.5
(pts. 1-4)

RECORDS

OF THE

India.

BOTANICAL SURVEY OF INDIA

VOLUME V.

not complete.
5-5 pub. 1940. vol.

CATALOGUE OF NON-HERBACEOUS PHANEROGAMS CULTIVATED IN THE ROYAL BOTANIC GARDEN, CALCUTTA

v5, no.5
bd. sep.

PART I (NUMERICAL LIST)

BY

A. T. GAGE, Major, I.M.S.

Superintendent of the Garden.

Mo. Bot. Garden
1913

CALCUTTA

SUPERINTENDENT GOVERNMENT PRINTING, INDIA

1912

Agents for the sale of Books published by the Superintendent of Government Printing, India, Calcutta.

In England.

Constable & Co., 10, Orange Street, Leicester Square, London, W.C.

Bernard Quaritch, 11, Grafton Street, New Bond Street, London, W.

Deighton, Bell & Co., Cambridge.

H. S. King & Co., 65, Cornhill, and 9, Pall Mall, London.

P. S. King & Son, 2 & 4, Great Smith Street, Westminster.

Grindlay & Co., 54, Parliament Street, London, S.W.

Kegan Paul, Trench, Trübner & Co., 68-74, Carter Lane, London, E. C.

B. H. Blackwell, 50 & 51, Broad Street, Oxford.

T. Fisher Unwin, 1, Adelphi Terrace, London, W.C.

W. Thacker & Co., 2, Creed Lane, London, E.C.

Luzac & Co., 46, Great Russell Street, London, W.C.

On the Continent.

R. Friedländer & Sohn, Berlin, W. N., Carlstrasse, 11.

Otto Harrassowitz, Leipzig.

Ernest Leroux, 28 Rue Bonaparte, Paris.

Martinus Nijhoff, The Hague, Holland.

Karl W. Hiersemann, Leipzig.

In India.

Thacker, Spink & Co., Calcutta and Simla.

Newman & Co., Calcutta.

S. K. Lahiri & Co., Calcutta.

R. Cambray & Co., Calcutta.

The Calcutta School Book and Useful Literature Society, 1, Wellington Square, Calcutta.

B. Banerjee & Co., Calcutta.

Butterworth & Co., Limited, Calcutta.

The Weldon Library, 18-5, Chowringhee Road, Calcutta.

Thacker & Co., Ld., Bombay.

D. B. Taraporevala, Sons & Co., Bombay.

A. J. Combridge & Co., Bombay.

Radhabai Atmaram Sagoon, Bombay.

Sunder Pandurang, Bombay.

Gopal Narayan & Co., Bombay.

Ram Chandra Govind & Son, Kalbadevi, Bombay.

G. A. Natesan & Co., Madras.

Higginbotham & Co., Madras.

Combridge & Co, Madras.

Thompson & Co., Madras.

S. Murthy & Co., Madras.

Temple & Co., Madras.

V. Kalyanarama Iyer & Co., Madras.

P. R. Rama Iyer & Co., Madras.

A. Chand & Co., Punjab.

Superintendent, American Baptist Mission Press, Rangoon.

Rai Sahib M. Gulab Singh & Sons, Mufid-i-Am Press, Lahore and Calcutta.

N. B. Mathur, Superintendent, Nazair Kanun Hind Press, Allahabad.

A. M. & J. Ferguson, Ceylon.

S. C. Talukdar, Proprietor, Students & Co., Cooch Behar.

CATALOGUE

OF

NON-HERBACEOUS PHANEROGAMS

Cultivated in the Royal Botanic Garden, Calcutta.

PART I (NUMERICAL LIST)

BY

A. T. GAGE, Major, I.M.S.
Superintendent of the Garden.

CALCUTTA
SUPERINTENDENT GOVERNMENT PRINTING, INDIA
1912

INDEX TO SQUARES.

PAGES.

A squares.

42 20
45 21
46 . . . . . 21, 36
47 . . . . . 36, 72, 74
48 . . . . 89, 110, 238, 266
49, 50 266
51, 52 267
53—55 268
56 269
57 . . . . . 269, 270
A* 270

a squares.

11 . . . . . 215, 216
12 . . . . . 214, 215
13—17 214
18 . . . . . 213, 214
19—21 213
22—24 212
25—29 211
30 . . . . . 210, 211
31—33 210
34—38 209

B squares.

7—10 16
22, 23 83
24—26 84
27—31 85
32 86
33—35 18
36—40 19
41—45 20
46, 47 36
48—50 266
51—53 267
54, 55 268
56, 57 269
58 270

PAGES.

b squares.

11, 12 216
13—19 217
20—24 218
25 . . . . . 218, 219
26 219
27 . . . . . 219, 220
28 220
29 . . . . . 220, 221
30 . . . . . 221, 222
31 222
32 . . . . . 222, 223
33—38 223

C squares.

2—4 10
5—8 16
9—12 17
13 18
14 . . . . . 18, 21
15—17 21
18—22 83
23 84
24, 25 86
26—29 87
30, 31 88
34—36 275
37 . . . . . 274, 275
38, 39 274
40—46 273
47—50 272
51—57 271
58 . . . . . 270, 271

c squares.

12 . . . . . 230, 231
13 . . . . . 229, 230
14—17 229
18 . . . . . 228, 229
19—21 228

	Pages.
22	227, 228
23—25	227
26—28	226
29	225, 226
30	225
31	224, 225
32—35	224
36—38	223

D squares.

1	9
2—4	10
5—12	23
13—16	22
17	21
18	16, 88
19—22	89
23—28	90
29—33	91
35	275, 276
36—38	276
39—42	277
43	277, 278
44—46	278
47	278, 279
48—54	279
55—58	280

d squares.

12	231
13	231, 233
14	233, 234
15—19	234
20	234, 235
21—23	235
24	235, 236
25	236
26	236, 237
27	237
28	237, 238
29	238, 239
30	239
31	240
32	240, 241

	Pages.
33, 34	241
35	241, 242
36—38	242

E squares.

0, 1	9
2—4	10
5—10	24
11	25
12	26
13—17	27
18	96
19	95
20—25	94
26—29	93
30—33	92
34	287
35	286, 287
36, 37	286
38—40	285
41	284, 285
42—45	284
46	283, 284
47, 48	283
49	282, 283
50	281, 282
51	281
52	360
53	361
54	361, 362
55—57	281
58, 59	280

e squares.

13	253, 254
14, 15	253
16—20	252
21	251, 252
22, 23	251
24, 25	250
26	249, 250
27	248, 249
28	248
29	247, 248

	Pages.
30	245, 246
31	245
32	244, 245
33	244
34	243, 244
35, 36	243
37	242, 243
38, 39	242

F squares.

1—4	11
5—13	29
14—16	28
17, 18	27
19, 20	96
21—26	97
27—30	98
31	99
32, 33	100
34, 35	287
36	287, 288
37	288
38	288, 289
39, 40	289
41	289, 290
42—44	290
45—47	291
48	291, 292
49	292
50	293
51, 52	360
53, 54	361
55	293
56	293, 294
57—59	294

f squares.

13	254, 255
14—16	255
17	255, 256
18—20	256
21	256, 257
22	258
23, 24	258

	Pages.
25	258, 259
26, 27	259
28	259, 260
29	260
30	246
31	245

G squares.

1	11
2—5	12
6—13	30
14	31
15—19	32
20—22	104
23—27	103
28, 29	102
30, 31	101
32, 33	100
34—36	304
37	303, 304
38	303
39	302, 303
40	302
41	301, 302
42	301
43	300, 301
44	300
45	299, 300
46	299
47	298, 299
48	297, 298
49, 50	297
51—55	296
56—59	295
60	294

g squares.

13	265
14	264, 265
15—17	264
18, 19	263
20, 21	262
22	261, 262

	Pages.
23	261
24	260, 261
25	260

H squares.

1, 2	12
3—5	13
6—12	34
13—18	33
19	32
20—24	105
25—28	106
29—32	109
33	110
34, 35	304
36	304, 359
37	304, 360
38	305
39	305, 306
40	306, 307
41	307
42	307, 308
43	308
44	308, 309
45	309, 310
46	310
47	310, 311
48, 49	311
50	311, 312
51	312
52	312, 313
53—55	313
56, 57	314
58	314, 315
59, 60	315

h squares.

15, 16	265
17, 18	264
19, 20	263
21	262

I squares.

2—5	13
6—13	35
14	36
15	36, 37
16—18	37
19	38
20—23	113
24—30	112
31—33	111
35	325, 359
36, 37	324
38	323, 324
39	323
40—42	322
43, 44	321
45	320, 321
46	320
47	319, 320
48, 49	319
50	318, 319
51	318
52	317, 318
53, 54	317
55—59	316
60	315

i squares.

14—16	265
17	264

J squares.

2	13
3—6	14
8	42
9—12	41
13—15	40
16—18	39
19	38
20	114
21	114, 115
22	115
23—25	116
26	116, 117
27—29	117

	Pages.
30	117, 118
31—33	118
35	325
36	325, 326
37	326
38	326, 327
39	327
40	327, 328
41	328, 329
42, 43	329
44	330
45	330, 331
46, 47	331
48, 49	332
50	332, 333
51	333
52	333, 334
53	334, 335
54	335, 336
55	336
56	336, 337
57	337
58	337, 338
59	338—340
60	340

K squares.

3, 4	14
5—7	15
8—14	42
15, 16	43
17	124, 125
18—20	124
21	123, 124
22	122, 123
23, 24	122
25	121, 122
26—29	121
30, 31	120
32	119, 120
33, 34	119
35	355, 356
36	355
37	354—355
38	353—354
39	352
40	351, 352
41	350, 351
42	349, 350
43	348, 349
44	348
45	347, 348
46	347
47	346, 347
48	346
49	345, 346
50	345
51	344, 345
52, 53	344
54	343
55	342, 343
56	342
57	341, 342
58, 59	341
60	340

L squares.

4, 5	16
6—8	15
9	46
10—13	45
14—16	44
17—21	125
22—27	126
28, 29	127, 362
30	127, 128
31	128
32	128, 129
33	129
34	129, 130
35	356, 357
36	357
37	357, 358
38	358
39, 40	352
41	351
42	350

PAGES.

M squares.

4 50
5—8 51
1 48
11, 12 47
13, 14 46
15 . . . . . 46, 83
16—18 82
20—25 133
26, 27 132
28, 29 . . . 132, 362, 363
30 132
31 . . . . . 131, 132
32—34 131
35 130
36 . . . . . 358, 359
37, 38 359

N squares.

5, 6 52
7, 8 53
9 54
10, 11 49
12 . . . . . 49, 50
13 50
14—16 80
17 81
18 82
19 133
20—25 134
26, 27 135
28, 29 . . . . 135, 362, 363
30 . . . . . 135, 136
31, 32 136
33—35 137
36 359

O squares.

5, 6 57
7, 8 56
9, 10 54

PAGES.

12 50
13 . . . . . 158, 159
14 79
15, 16 78
17, 18 77
18, 19 167
19, 20 134
21—23 143
24, 25 142
26 . . . . . 141, 142
27—30 141
31 . . . . . 140, 141
32 . . . . . 139, 140
33 139
34 . . . . . 138, 139
35 138
36 . . . . . 138, 359

P squares.

6, 7 57
8 58
9 59
10 54
11 73
12 74
13 159
14, 15 76
16, 17 77
18 168
19 167
20, 21 143
22, 23 144
24, 25 . . . . . 363, 364
26 . . . . . 144, 145, 363, 364
27—30 145
31 . . . . . 145, 146
32—34 146
35 . . . . . 146, 147
36 359

Q squares.

6—8 59
9, 10 60

	Pages.
11	61, 73
12	73
13, 14	72
15, 16	75
17	166
18	165, 166
19	166
21—23	144
24	363, 364
25	363, 364
26	150, 363, 364
27	149, 150
28	149
29	148, 149
30—32	148
33	147, 148
34, 35	147

R squares.

7	63
8, 9	62
10, 11	61
12	70
13	71
14—16	72
17	165
20—23	151
24, 25	151, 363, 364
26	151, 152, 363, 364
27—30	152
31	152, 153
32—35	153
36	153, 154

S squares.

7—9	63
10	64
11—13	65
14, 15	66
16	160
17	160, 161

	Pages.
18	163—165
19	158, 163
20	158
21	157, 158
22	157
23—27	156
28, 29	155
30	155, 363
31	155
32	154, 155
33—36	154

T squares.

8	66
9, 10	67
11—15	68
16	159, 160
17	161, 162
18	162
19	163
20	168
21, 22	169
24—26	179
27, 28	180
29	180, 363
30—34	180
35	180, 181
36	181

U squares.

8	67
9—14	68
15, 16	175
17	174, 175
18	174
19	159, 174
20, 21	170
22	169
23	185
24	184, 185
25—27	184
28—33	183

	Pages.
34, 35	182
36	181, 182

V squares.

9	68
8, 10—13	69
14—17	175
18	175, 176
19	176
20	170, 176
21	170
22	170, 171
23—25	185
26—29	186
30—33	187
34	187, 188
35	188
36	188, 189
37	189

W squares.

	69
9	70
10—12	177
13—15	176
16—18	173, 176
19	173, 176
20	172
21	171
22	171, 189
23	189, 190
24	190
25—27	191
28—33	191, 192
34	192
35, 36	192, 193
37	

X squares.

	70
9—12	177
13—17	173
18	173
19	173, 174
20	174
21, 22	172
23	172, 173
24—26	196
27—32	195
33—36	194
37	193

Y squares.

	70
10—12	178, 179
13	178
14—16	177
17	196
18, 19	179
20—24	198
25—30	199
31, 32	199, 200
33	200
34	200, 201
35	201
36, 37	

Z squares.

	201
10	202
11—13	203
14—17	203, 204
18	204
19	204, 205
20	205
21—24	206
25—28	207
29—31	207, 208
32	208
33—36	208, 209
37	209
38	

CALCUTTA: PRINTED BY SUPDT. GOVT. PRINTING, INDIA, 8 HASTINGS STREET.

B-54

Records

of the

Botanical Survey of India

VOLUME V.—No. 1

CATALOGUE OF NON-HERBACEOUS PHANEROGAMS CULTIVATED IN THE ROYAL BOTANIC GARDEN, CALCUTTA

PART I (NUMERICAL LIST).

FIRST FASCICULUS

BY

A. T. GAGE, Major, I.M.S.
SUPERINTENDENT OF THE GARDEN

P 1.45

CALCUTTA
SUPERINTENDENT GOVERNMENT PRINTING, INDIA
1911

Issued on 26th January 1911. Price Rupees 1 as. 6 or

RECORDS

OF THE

BOTANICAL SURVEY OF INDIA

VOLUME V.—NO. 1

CATALOGUE OF NON-HERBACEOUS PHANEROGAMS CULTIVATED IN THE ROYAL BOTANIC GARDEN, CALCUTTA

PART I (NUMERICAL LIST)

FIRST FASCICULUS

BY

A. T. GAGE, Major, I.M.S.
Superintendent of the Garden

CALCUTTA
SUPERINTENDENT GOVERNMENT PRINTING, INDIA
1911

Agents for the sale of Books published by the Superintendent of Government Printing, India, Calcutta.

IN ENGLAND.

E. A. Arnold, 41 & 43, Madox Street, Bond Street, London, W.

Constable & Co., 10, Orange Street, Leicester Square, W. C.

Bernard Quaritch, 11, Grafton Street, New Bond Street, W.

Deighton, Bell & Co., Cambridge.

H. S. King & Co., 65, Cornhill, and 9, Pall Mall, London.

P. S. King & Son, 2 & 4, Great Smith Street, Westminster.

Grindlay & Co., 54, Parliament Street, London, S. W.

Kegan Paul, Trench, Trübner & Co., 43, Gerrard Street, Soho, London, W.

B. H. Blackwell, 50 & 51, Broad Street, Oxford.

T. Fisher Unwin, 1, Adelphi Terrace, London, W. C.

W. Thacker & Co., 2, Creed Lane, London, E. C.

Luzac & Co., 46, Great Russell Street, London, W. C.

ON THE CONTINENT.

R. Friedländer & Sohn, Berlin, N. W., Carlstrassee.

Otto Harrassowitz, Leipzig.

Ernest Leroux, 28, Rue Bonaparte, Paris.

Martinus Nijhoff, The Hague.

Rudolf Haupt, 1, Dorrienstrasse, Leipzig, Germany.

Karl W. Hiersemann, Leipzig.

IN INDIA.

Thacker, Spink & Co., Calcutta and Simla.

Newman & Co., Calcutta.

S. K. Lahiri & Co., Calcutta.

R. Cambray & Co., Calcutta.

Thacker & Co., Ld., Bombay.

D. B. Taraporevala, Sons & Co., Bombay.

A. J. Combridge & Co., Bombay.

Radhabai Atmaram Sagoon, Bombay.

Sunder Pandurang, Bombay.

G. A. Natesan & Co., Madras.

Higginbotham & Co., Madras.

Cambridge & Co., Madras.

A. M. & J. Ferguson, Ceylon.

Superintendent, American Baptist Mission Press, Rangoon.

Rai Sahib M. Gulab Singh & Sons, Mufid-i-Am Press, Lahore and Calcutta.

N. B. Mathur, Superintendent, Nazair Kanun Hind Press, Allahabad.

Thompson & Co., Madras.

S. Murthy & Co., Madras.

Temple & Co., Madras.

V. Kalyanarama Iyer & Co., Madras.

B. Banerjee & Co., Calcutta.

A. Chand & Co., Lahore, Punjab.

P. R. Rama Iyer & Co., Madras.

Gopal Narayan & Co., Bombay.

S. C. Talukdar, Proprietor, Students & Co., Cooch Behar.

NOTE.

THE map supplied with this fascicle is intended to be bound at the end of the volu me, but is given now so as to be immediately available. Botanists who intend to make use of this numerical list in the garden are advised to have the map cut along the folds and mounted on linen.

Although the garden is gone over systematically at intervals to replace tickets that have been lost or—as sometimes happens—maliciously or thoughtlessly torn off, still tickets that should be present may not always be found. In such cases the numbers of adjoining plants should give a clue to the missing ones. Since the ticketting of the plants was finished early in 1909 a number of plants have died, been blown over or cut out in the course of improvement of the garden. The numbers of such plants—that need not of course be looked for—are indicated in the list by a † after the name of each plant that has disappeared. A list of the numbers of plants that disappear is kept up to date in the Superintendent's office, and copies will be supplied—on application—to those who desire to use this list in the garden.

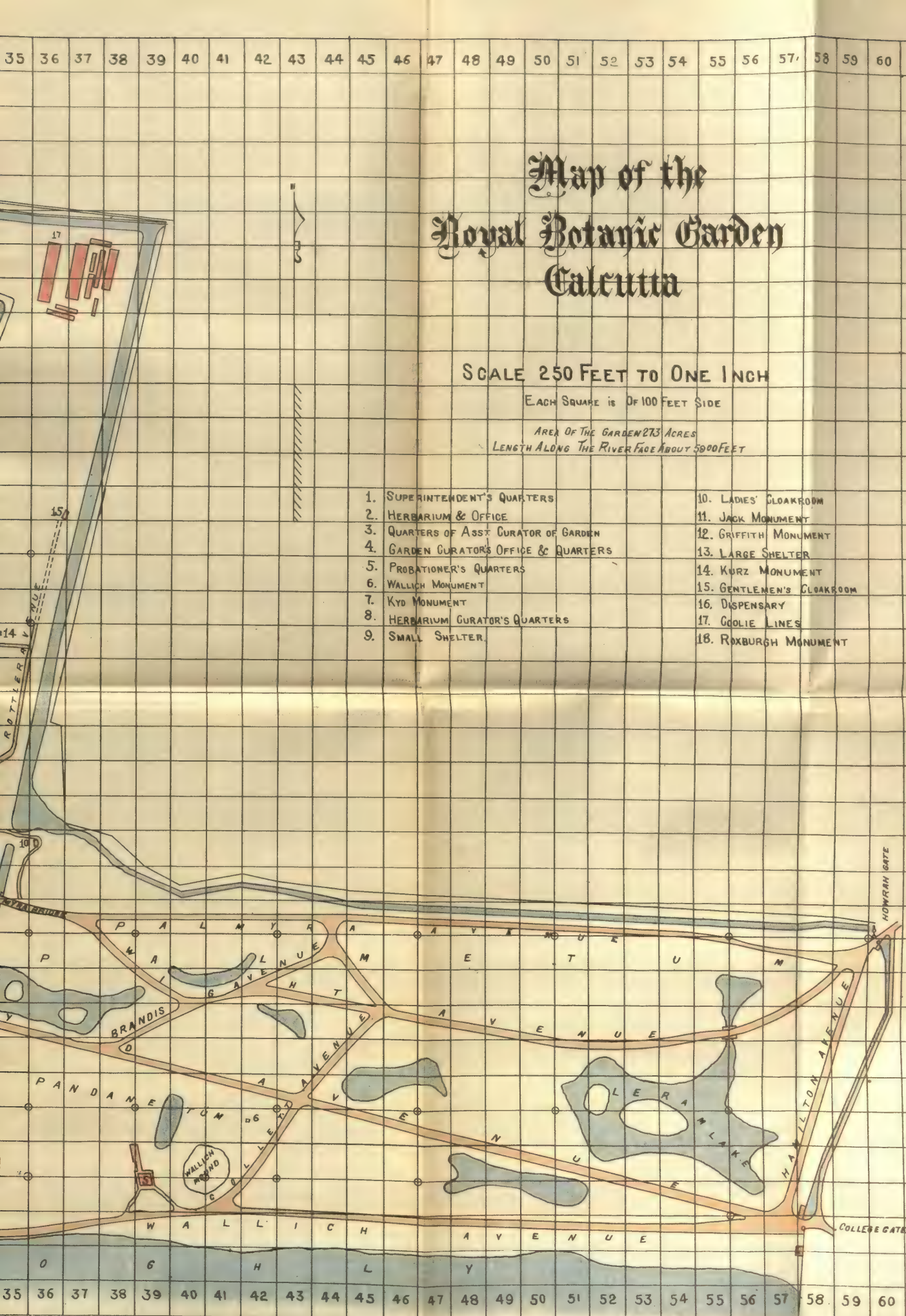
Map of the Royal Botanic Garden Calcutta

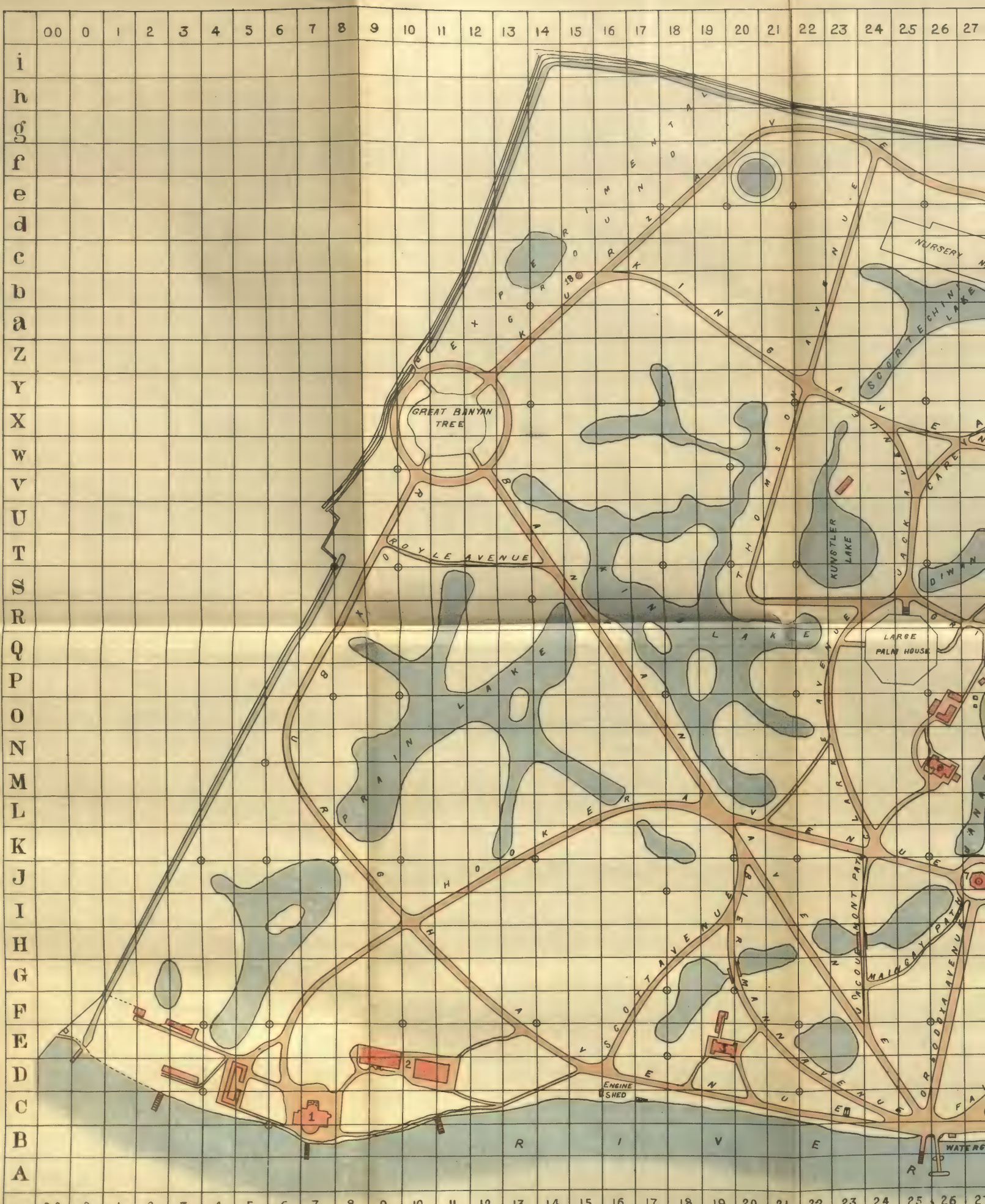
SCALE 250 FEET TO ONE INCH

EACH SQUARE IS OF 100 FEET SIDE

AREA OF THE GARDEN 273 ACRES
LENGTH ALONG THE RIVER FACE ABOUT 5000 FEET

1. SUPERINTENDENT'S QUARTERS
2. HERBARIUM & OFFICE
3. QUARTERS OF ASST CURATOR OF GARDEN
4. GARDEN CURATOR'S OFFICE & QUARTERS
5. PROBATIONER'S QUARTERS
6. WALLICH MONUMENT
7. KYD MONUMENT
8. HERBARIUM CURATOR'S QUARTERS
9. SMALL SHELTER
10. LADIES' CLOAKROOM
11. JACK MONUMENT
12. GRIFFITH MONUMENT
13. LARGE SHELTER
14. KURZ MONUMENT
15. GENTLEMEN'S CLOAKROOM
16. DISPENSARY
17. COOLIE LINES
18. ROXBURGH MONUMENT





GREAT BANYAN TREE
KUNSTLER LAKE
LARGE PALM HOUSE
NURSERY
ENGINE SHED
ROYLE AVENUE
HOOKER AVENUE
SCOTT AVENUE
MAINGAY PATH
RIVER

CATALOGUE OF NON-HERBACEOUS PHANEROGAMS CULTIVATED IN THE ROYAL BOTANIC GARDEN, CALCUTTA.

BY A. T. GAGE.

PART I.

INTRODUCTION.

The primary stimulus to attempt a compilation of the non-herbaceous flowering plants cultivated in the Royal Botanic Garden Calcutta, was the writer's ignorance and the not very exact knowledge of the other Garden officers of its contents. There were also other considerations that appeared to justify the attempt. The numerous letters received from within and from without India requesting copies of a catalogue of the plants cultivated, or seeking the information that should be contained in such a catalogue, indicate that the desire for a list of the plants cultivated in the Garden is not confined to the Garden staff.

Doubtless a botanical garden guiltless of a published or accessible list of its contents affords a considerable amount of both physical and mental exercises both to its officers and to such visitors as entertain an intelligent interest in its vegetation, but it is more than doubtful whether the chief function of a collection of living plants—apart from the spectacle they present—is merely to provide ground for such exercises, the benefits of which are so disproportionate to the time and energy consumed thereby. The desirability of as far as possible having every plant in the living collection correctly named and, though not necessarily labelled, yet so marked as to make the finding of both a plant itself and its name a matter of no or little more difficulty than a similar procedure with regard to a dried specimen in the Herbarium needs no demonstration.

The last published—as apart from merely printed—catalogue of the Garden is a small pamphlet of 12 pages, drawn up by the Curator of the Garden in 1871, in which merely a list of names is given. Previous to 1871 there had been a succession of catalogues, compiled at different times, from Roxburgh's *Hortus Bengalensis* published in 1814 to Anderson's Catalogue issued in 1865. In the second (Sys-

tematic) part of the present Catalogue these various catalogues will be referred to in more detail. But here it suffices to state that, with the exception of Roxburgh's *Hortus Bengalensis*, Wallich's Manuscript Catalogue and Voigt's Catalogue they are merely lists of plant names without any further information. A mere list of names is of course useful inasmuch as it, at least, shows what plants were cultivated in the Garden at the time of its publication, but such a list gives no help in discovering the situation of any particular species—not to mention plant—in the Garden, nor throws any light on the time or source of introduction, while it omits all reference to times of flowering, fruiting, habitat and such like facts.

It will be endeavoured in the present Catalogue to supply those deficiencies so far as opportunities allow, consistently with finishing the Catalogue within a reasonable time.

In drawing up a scheme for the present compilation it was considered essential that every non-herbaceous plant in the Garden—except in the case of groups or avenues of the same species—should have its own number, to be on no account repeated for any other plant even of the same species, and that it should be possible merely by referring to the number of a plant to obtain its name and also its place within narrow limits in the Garden. Further it was laid down that the Catalogue should show under each species cultivated the number of individuals, their individual numbers and the position of each individual in the Garden. It was impossible to fulfil all these conditions in one list so that the Catalogue is planned to consist of a numerical part and a systematic part.

Before it was possible to commence the actual enumeration and identification of the plants in the Garden a considerable amount of preliminary labour was necessary. In the first place the Garden had to be specially surveyed as the existing maps were inconveniently small, and, owing to recent changes in the *facies* of the Garden, no longer accurate. The survey was made under the writer's direction on the scale of 50 feet to the inch by Subodh Sen Gupta—formerly of the Civil Engineering College, Sibpur—during 1907-08, and a large map of the Garden was finished in the latter year. From this large map the one accompanying the present list has been reduced. As the Superintendents and Curators of other Gardens in India may have occasion at some time to compile catalogues of the plants in their respective Gardens, a detailed account of the operations followed in the preparation of the present list is given in the hope that it may be found feasible to adopt the same procedure or some modification of it.

The Garden was first divided—*on the map*—into squares of a hundred feet side, the lines of squares running due north to south and east to west. The north to south lines of squares were denoted by numbers and the east to west lines of squares by letters. Here and there throughout the Garden the intersections of the lines bounding those imaginary squares were fixed as follows. The intersections of the north to south and east to west lines forming part of the boundaries of four adjacent squares were selected, say the intersection of the line between rows 9 and 10 with the line between rows J. and K. A pit was dug over the exact intersection and a stout brickwork pillar built in the pit to hold firmly a strong iron post. The latter is T-shaped on section, both the head and the leg of the T being about 7·5 cm. (3″) across. Each post is about 7 feet long, the lower 3 feet being imbedded in the brickwork below the ground level and 4 feet projecting above the latter. Every post is so fixed that the flat surface (the head of the T on section) invariably points due north while the leg of the T points due south. On the flat or northward surface of each post is stamped—not painted—deeply into the metal the letters and numbers of the four surrounding squares. Thus, in the instance specified the post bears the letters J. K. and the Nos. 9, 10, signifying that the post marks the intersection of the squares J9, J10, K9, K10. Similar posts, properly lettered and numbered, are fixed at intervals of 200 to 600 feet or more along the same line between the rows 9 and 10 of north to south squares and along the line between the rows J. and K. of east to west squares. These posts are indicated on the map by small circles at the intersections of the squares where they occur. From a glance at the distribution of those posts throughout the Garden it will be seen that it would be comparatively easy to line out temporarily on the ground any required group or row or rows of squares. Altogether 77 posts have been erected.

The reader of the foregoing may possibly be inclined to picture the Garden as a rather peculiar spectacle with so many posts scattered about it. There is, however, no cause for such apprehension for there is really only one post to about every 3 acres and the sites of the majority of them were selected to be so well screened as to be practically invisible, while the posts themselves are painted a light bronze-green that blends well with the vegetation. On the other hand, anyone provided with the map on which those posts are marked would have no difficulty in finding them. Where it was impossible—as on an open piece of lawn—to effectively screen a post, the latter was cut off flush with the ground and an iron plate bearing the proper letters and numbers sunk over it.

Once the permanent marks were erected, the work of ticketing the trees, shrubs and climbers was begun in December 1908. From zinc sheets blank tickets were cut out, each ticket being 8 cm. long by 2 cm. broad to allow room for five or six figures in a line. Towards the right or lower end of each ticket the numbers were stamped, the actual figures being about 1·3 c.m. long—large enough to be easily read. The actual size of a ticket is represented in the adjoining figure.

The tickets were numbered from 1 upwards consecutively and the actual ticketing was done in the following way. Every afternoon Mr. G. H. Cave, the officiating Curator of the Garden, selected a row or rows or a group of squares and from the permanent marks fixed the corners of the squares that were to be worked over the following morning and temporarily marked them with bamboo stakes. On the morning of the following day the Superintendent, the Curator of the Herbarium, the Curator of the Garden, several Indian assistants and some coolies took up operations. The coolies ran coarse tape from stake to stake so that each square in turn was temporarily lined out on the ground. Then every tree and shrub within the square had a numbered zinc label, nailed on or otherwise attached to it, invariably on the northern aspect, the numbers going on consecutively and irrespective of the order of the squares. Simultaneously, a list giving the numbers of the plants and their provisional identification, square by square, was drawn up. For about three months this work went on without a break until the whole Garden was gone over thoroughly and a rough list comprising over 13,000 trees and shrubs—every one of which can now be referred with comparative ease to its place in the Garden—was completed. In connection with this part of the work the writer desires to acknowledge the cheerful assistance rendered by Mr. G. H. Cave—on whom the heavy work of the preparation of the ground each day devolved—by Mr. W. W. Smith, M.A., Curator of the Herbarium, by Janardun Nasker, Assistant in the Herbarium, and by Mr. R. E. Cooper.

In going through the list to check the provisional identifications and to collect general information regarding time and source of introduction of each plant, the inadequacy of the older methods of registering such information has been forced upon the writer's attention. Time after time all efforts to trace the source of some particular

species or plant have failed because either any record that may have existed has been lost or is hidden in a huge mass of unindexed manuscript. The writer has therefore adopted a system which it is hoped will make it less of a task for future officers of the Garden to discover what information is already available regarding any plant or species and to add to that information. The system adopted is the one advocated by Dr. J. C. Willis, Director of the Royal Botanic Gardens, Peradeniya, Ceylon, in his paper "Studies in the Organization of a Botanical Department" (*Ann. Roy. Bot. Gard. Peradeniya, iii, Pt. I, p. 83.*)

Each numbered plant is provided with a Life-history Sheet. This is a double sheet of foolscap-size paper which when folded once gives 4 pages each 34·3 cm. (13½″) long and 21·5 cm. (8½″) broad. The following is a reduced reproduction of the first page of an actual sheet:—

CAT. HORT. BOT. REG. CALCUTTENSIS, 1909.

Extra Notes on Germination, Growth, Leaf-fall, Flowering, Fruiting, etc., should be written on one side of half-sheets with a two-inch margin on the left and half an inch on the right. The notes should be legibly signed (not merely initialled) and dated.

NO. & SQ. 239 (B 7).

ORDER & NAME. Nyctagineae.

Bougainvillaea spectabilis *Willd.*

SOURCE AND HISTORY.—From Garden stock, planted in 1906. Climbing on *Casuarina equisetifolia* No. 238 and flowering freely since 1909.

A. T. GAGE,
The 3rd March 1910.

For the majority of the plants already in the Garden little information is easily accessible regarding source or history, but there should be less chance of *lacunæ* in recording future accessions.

As the number fixed to each plant planted out in the Garden and printed on its life-history sheet is its permanent number—never to be repeated for any other plant,—separate provision had to be made for the registration of seeds and young plants still in the nurseries. For this the system adopted is practically the same as for planted-out plants. Each packet or single consignment of seeds of one species or young plant received into the nursery from outside or any seed of a specially important plant from within the Garden is provided with a "Seed Sheet." Each single consignment of seed and its sheet bears the same number, the numbers being given consecutively as the seeds or young plants are received in the nursery, no number ever being repeated for any other consignment even of the same species. These seed sheets are the same size and arranged similarly to the plant life-history sheets. The following is a reduced copy of first page of an actual sheet :—

ROYAL BOTANIC GARDEN, CALCUTTA.

SEED SHEET No. 305.

For notes on seeds received from outside the Garden and special seeds within it, from receipt of seeds until planting out.

NAME & ORDER. Cyrtostachys Lakka *Becc.*

(Palmæ).

SOURCE & HISTORY.—Received from the Botanic Garden, Penang, on 3rd January, 1910.

Both the life-history sheets and the seed sheets are filed in duplicate, one copy of each going to the Curator of the Garden and the other being retained in the Superintendent's office. The seedlings and young plants derived from any given consignment of seeds of one species retain, while in the nursery, the same number given to the

seeds from which they sprang. When the plant—or several plants if of the same species and intended to form a compact group—is taken from the nursery to be permanently planted out in the Garden, it receives its permanent number, a zinc label with this number stamped on it is fixed on the plant, and a life-history sheet bearing the same permanent number and the letter and figure or figures of the square in which the plant has been planted out is filled in, all the information given on the seed sheet being transferred under the secondary heading "Source and History" to the life-history sheet. In this way every plant hereafter planted out should start with its life-history recorded up to the date of planting out and it will be the duty of the officers of the Garden to see that the record is continued.

The life-history sheets are arranged consecutively according to their numbers in bundles of 50 in vertical-file cabinets. Each bundle of 50 is contained in a stout brown paper cover on which is printed, in bold type, the numbers of the first and last sheet it contains; thus "Garden Cat. Nos. 401-450." It is thus quite easy to pick out at once the life-history sheet of any plant in the Garden.

In numbering the plants it was obviously impossible to arrange for the numbers in adjoining squares, both north to south and east to west being consecutive. For practical reasons it was most convenient to work off either an irregular group of squares at a time, such as those on any of the tongues of land projecting into the lakes, or a single row of squares or a double row. Thus the numbers in square K 7 are amongst the second and third centuries, whereas those in square K 8 are in the second thousand. At present all the numbers within a given square are consecutive within that square. As, however, a number once given is never to be repeated, it follows that the numbers—necessarily always higher and higher—of the plants planted out hereafter will bear no close ordinal relation to the numbers of the plants already in the squares in which the new plants will be planted. So in the future one may find, say, No. 14025 amidst plants bearing numbers in the centuries only. So long, however, as the square letter and figure or figures as well as the actual number of the plant are quoted in every reference to the plant, the approximate position of the latter in the Garden is indicated, however mixed up the numbers may be.

The numerical list is arranged in the order of the plant numbers grouped in squares irrespective of the alphabetical or numerical sequence of the squares themselves, but to facilitate cross reference an index to the squares will be given in each part of the list and a complete index of squares when the numerical list is finished. Several

copies of the list printed on one side of the paper will allow of special files of the list, arranged in the orders of the squares, being preserved in the office of the Superintendent and Curator of the Garden, respectively.

The system is simple and should be effective, but it is not automatic and its ultimate success will depend on and be a test of the interest of present and future officers of the Garden in their immediate work. The writer, however, is confident that the introduction of the system will be found to have been justified.

Every one of the plants indicated by the numbers in the list has been collected and carefully examined by the writer but every plant is not named. In any instance in which there has been insufficient material to make specific identification certain, the writer has given the genus only, where it has been possible to be sure of it, or has left a blank. It was deemed essential to whatever value the list may have that there should be no doubt of what is believed to be correct and what is uncertain. The rigid maintenance of this censorship has meant a good many blanks in the list at present, but an indication of what is not known may be not much less useful than a statement of what is known and the blanks should serve as signals for the attention of Garden officers and scientific visitors. Sufficient space is left for each blank to be filled in in manuscript at any future time. Although every name given is believed by the writer to be correct he is no less fallible than most men and it is not at all improbable that a fair number of misidentifications may be detected by those who use this list. The writer would be under much obligation to anyone who would bring such misidentifications to his notice. The right half of each page is left blank to allow all errors being recorded or corrected.

The first part of the Catalogue is merely an index and the real "stock account" of the Garden will appear in the second or systematic part. Still it is hoped that even the index will be an aid both to Garden officers and visitors interested in tropical vegetation by which they may find the Garden somewhat less of a strange forest than hitherto.

As the primary object of this list as far as the Indian species are concerned is to facilitate recognition of living plants by those accustomed to the use of Hooker's Flora of British India and such local Indian Floras as have been based thereon, the generic names are not in every case according to the most recent fashion, but this should make the list none the less, and possibly all the more, of practical use. For non-Indian species the *Index Kewensis* has been used as the main standard of reference throughout.

NUMERICAL LIST.

The plants are grouped according to the squares which are indicated by the letters and figures in bold type in the vertical centre line. The numbers in small type on the left side are the index numbers of the plants.

E 0.

1. Guazuma tomentosa *H. B. K.*
2. Ficus bengalensis *L.*
3. Tiliacora racemosa *Coleb.*
4. Tiliacora racemosa *Coleb.*
5. Tiliacora racemosa *Coleb.*
6. Pongamia glabra *Vent.*
7. Guazuma tomentosa *H. B. K.*
8. Tectona Hamiltoniana *Wall.*
9.
10. Swietenia macrophylla *King*
11. Guazuma tomentosa *H. B. K.*
12. Guazuma tomenrosa *H. B. K.*
13. Guazuma tomentosa *H. B. K.*

E 1.

14. Guazuma tomentosa *H. B. K.*
15. Pithecolobium dulce *Benth.*
16. Tiliacora racemosa *Coleb.*
17. Sterculia alata *Roxb.*
18. Sterculia colorata *Roxb.*
19. Ficus religiosa *L.*
20. Ehretia acuminata *R. Br.*
21. Swietenia Mahogani *Jacq.*
22. Bauhinia purpurea *L.*
23. Enterolobium Saman *Prain.*
24. Casuarina equisetifolia *Forst.*

D 1.

25. Guazuma tomentosa *H. B. K.*
26. Pongamia glabra *Vent.* †
27. Guazuma tomentosa *H. B. K.*
28. Pongamia glabra *Vent.* †
29. Sterculia colorata *Roxb.*
30. Swietenia Mahogani *Jacq.*
31. Sterculia villosa *Roxb.*
32. Crataeva religiosa *Forst.* VAR. Roxburghii

D 2.

33. Tamarindus indica *L.*
34. Anona reticulata *L.*
35. Erythrina stricta *Roxb.*
36. Tectona grandis *Linn. f.*

C 2.

37. Ficus infectoria *Roxb.*
38. Pongamia glabra *Vent.*
39. Pithecolobium dulce *Benth.*
40. Tectona Hamiltoniana *Wall.*
41. Ficus religiosa & Borassus flabellifer *L.*
42. Cassia Fistula *L.*

C 3.

43. Trewia nudiflora *L.*
44. Elaeodendron glaucum *Pers.*

D 3.

45. Mangifera indica *L.*
46. Casuarina equisetifolia *Forst.*

C 4.

47. Elaeodendron glaucum *Pers.*
48. Elaeodendron glaucum *Pers.*

D 4.

49. Casuarina equisetifolia *Forst.*
50. Tamarindus indica *L.*

E 3.

51. Casuarina equisetifolia *Forst.*
52. Mangifera indica *L.*

E 2.

53. Ficus bengalensis *L.*
54. Casuarina equisetifolia *Forst.*

E 4.

55. Hamelia patens *Jacq.*
56. Casuarina equisetifolia *Forst.*
57. Casuarina equisetifolia *Forst.*

F 1.

58. Guazuma tomentosa *H. B. K.*
59. Tectona grandis *Linn. f.*
60. Tiliacora racemosa *Coleb.*
61. Guazuma tomentosa *H. B. K.*
62. Tiliacora racemosa *Coleb.*
63. Guazuma tomentosa *H. B. K.*
64. Tiliacora racemosa *Coleb.*
65. Anona reticulata *L.*
66. Cocos nucifera *L.*
67. Gelonium multiflorum *A. Juss.* *Male plant.*
68. Caryota urens *L.*
69. Borassus flabellifer *L.*
70. Borassus flabellifer *L.*
71. Enterolobium Saman *Prain*
72. Calamus
73. Albizzia Richardiana *King* & *Prain*
74. Lagerstroemia Flos Reginae *Retz.*
75. Litsaea polyantha *Juss.*
76. Phoenix sylvestris *Roxb.*

F 2.

77. Lagerstroemia Flos Reginae *Retz.*
78. Lagerstroemia Flos Reginae *Retz.*
79. Borassus flabellifer *L.*
80. Swietenia Mahogani *Jacq.*
81. Dalbergia Sissoo *Roxb.*
82. Casuarina equisetifolia *Forst.*

F 3.

83. Mangifera indica *L.*
84. Canangium odoratum *Baill.*
85. Albizzia Richardiana *King* & *Prain*
86. Albizzia Richardiana *King* & *Prain*

F 4.

87. Mangifera indica *L.*
88. Vitis repanda *W. & A.* *On 87*
89. Lagerstroemia Flos Reginae *Retz.*
90. Albizzia Richardiana *King* & *Prain*
91. Cedrela Toona *Roxb.*

G 1.

92. Calamus
93. Caryota mitis *Lour.*

G 1.—*continued.*

94. Cocos nucifera *L.*
95.
96. Phoenix sylvestris *Roxb.*
97. Trewia nudiflora *L.*
98. Calamus or Daemonorops.
99. Cassia grandis *Linn. f.*

G 2.

100. Bauhinia purpurea *L.*
101. Pterocarpus indicus *Willd.*
102. Ficus religiosa *L.*
103. Swietenia Mahogani *Jacq.*
104. Enterolobium Saman *Prain*

G 3.

105. Tiliacora racemosa *Coleb.*
106. Mangifera indica *L.*
107. Vitis repanda *W. & A.*
108. Pongamia glabra *Vent.*
109. Artocarpus Lakoocha *Roxb.*
110. Hamelia patens *Jacq.*

G 4.

111. Artocarpus integrifolia *Linn. f.*
112. Eugenia fruticosa *Roxb.*
113. Enterolobium Saman *Prain*
114. Vitis repanda *W. & A.*
115. Enterolobium Saman *Prain*
116. Phoenix sylvestris *Roxb.*
117. Phoenix sylvestris *Roxb.*
118. Artocarpus integrifolia *Linn. f.*

G 5.

119. Albizzia procera *Benth.*

H 1.

120. Caryota mitis *Lour.*
121. Guazuma tomentosa *H. B. K.*

H 2.

122. Cocos nucifera *L.*
123. Guazuma tomentosa *H. B. K.*

H 2—*continued.*

124. Phoenix sylvestris *Roxb.*
125. Guazuma tomentosa *H. B. K.*
126. Peltophorum ferrugineum *Benth.*
127. Anona reticulata *L.*

H 3.

128. Acacia arabica *Willd.*

H 4.

129. Eugenia Jambolana *Lamk.*
130. Azadirachta indica *A. Juss.*
131. Vitis repanda *W. & A.*
132. Enterolobium Saman *Prain*
133. Mangifera indica *L.*
134. Amoora Rohituka *W.* & *A.*

H 5.

135. Gmelina arborea *L.*
136. Enterolobium Saman *Prain*

I 2.

137. Guazuma tomentosa *H. B. K.*
138. Caryota mitis *Lour.*
139. Pongamia glabra *Vent.*
140. Elaeodendron glaucum *Pers.*

I 3.

141. Peltophorum ferrugineum *Benth.*
142. Enterolobium Saman *Prain*
143. Streblus asper *Lour.*
144. Phoenix sylvestris *Roxb.*

I 4.

145. Borassus flabellifer *L.*
146. Phoenix sylvestris *Roxb.*
147. Zizyphus Jujuba *Lamk.*

I 5.

148. Guazuma tomentosa *H. B. K.*

J 2.

149. Guazuma tomentosa *H. B. K.*

J 3.

150. Putranjiva Roxburghii *Wall.*
151. Guazuma tomentosa *H. B. K.*
152. Pithecolobium dulce *Benth.*
153. Ægle Marmelos *Corr.*
154. Ailanthus excelsa *Roxb.*
155. Arenga saccharifera *Labill.*

J 4.

156. Mimusops hexandra *Roxb.*
157. Bassia
158. Bassia
159. Desmanthus virgatus *Willd.*

J 5.

160. Bassia
161. Bassia
162. Lagerstroemia tomentosa *Presl.*
163. Bauhinia candida *Roxb.*
164. Pterocarpus indicus *Willd.*
165. Alstonia scholaris *R. Br.*

J 6.

166. Bassia
167. Acacia Farnesiana *Willd.*

K 3.

168. Guazuma tomentosa *H.B.K.*
169. Caryota urens *L.*
170. Arenga saccharifera *Labill.*
171.
172. Calamus or Daemonorops.
173. Swietenia Mahogani *Jacq.* Calamus or Daemonorops.

K 4.

174. Corypha elata *Roxb.*
175. Kleinhovia Hospita *L.*
176. Mimusops Elengi *L.*
177. Castanospermum australe *A. Cunn.* & *Fraser*
178. Calamus or Daemonorops.
179. Arenga saccharifera *Labill.*
180. Caryota mitis *Lour.*
181. Swietenia Mahogani *Jacq.*
182. Azadirachta indica *A. Juss.*
183. Mimusops hexandra *Roxb.*
184. Mimusops Elengi *L.*
185. Enterolobium Saman *Prain*

K 5.

186. Bassia
187. Acacia ferruginea *DC.*
188. Bassia
189. Flueggia microcarpa *Bl.*
190. Bassia
191. Bassia
192. Enterolobium Saman *Prain*

K 6.

193. Bassia
194. Sideroxylon
195. Trewia nudiflora *L.* *Male plant.*
196 Cassia javanica *L.*
197. Lagerstroemia Flos Reginae *Retz.*

K 7.

198. Bassia
199. Sterculia colorata *Roxb.*
200. Sterculia Roxburghii *Wall.*
201. Cochlospermum Gossypium *DC.*
202. Sterculia colorata *Roxb.*
203. Tecoma undulata *G. Don.*
204. Bauhinia candida *Roxb.*

L 8.

205. Dalbergia latifolia *Roxb.*
206. Bischofia javanica *Bl.*

L 7.

207. Dalbergia lanceolaria *L.*
208.
209. Terminalia Arjuna *Bedd.*
210. Castilloa elastica *Cerv.*
211. Cassia siamea *Lamk.*
212. Piscidia Erythrina *L.*
213. Lagerstroemia Flos-Reginae *Retz.*
214. Cryptostegia grandiflora *R. Br.*
215. Podocarpus neriifolia *Don.*
216. Berrya Ammonilla *Roxb.*
217. Jacquinia arborea *Vahl*
218. Anogeissus pendula *Edgew.*

L 6.

219. Bauhinia Galpini *N. E. Br.*
220. Bauhinia candida *Roxb.*
221. Enterolobium Saman *Prain*

L 6.—*continued.*

222. Swietenia macrophylla *King*
223. Terminalia Catappa *L.*
224. Bassia
225. Albizzia amara *Boiv.*
226. Ardisia humilis *Vahl.*
227. Cudrania javanensis *Trecul.*

L 5.

228. Enterolobium Saman *Prain*

L 4.

229. Arenga saccharifera *Labill.*
230. Guazuma tomentosa *H. B. K.*
231. Tamarindus indica *L.*
232.
233. Arto-carpus Lakoocha *Roxb.* Calamus or Daemonorops.
234. Enterolobium Saman *Prain*
235. Berrya Ammonilla *Roxb.*

C 5.

236. Elaeodendron glaucum *Pers.*

C 6.

237. Ficus pumila *L.* *Covering obelisk.*

B 7.

238. Casuarina equisetifolia *Forst.*
239. Bougainvillaea spectabilis *Willd.*
240. Bougainvillaea lateritia.

B 8.

241. Sideroxylon ferrugineum *Hook. & Arn.*
242. Terminalia Arjuna *W. & A.*
243. Calophyllum inophyllum *L.*

B 9.

244. Inocarpus edulis *Forst.*
245. Butea superba *Roxb.*
246.

B 10.

247. Terminalia Arjuna *W. & A.*
248.
249. Bambusa arundinacea *Willd.*

C 7 *vacant.*

C 8.

250. Sideroxylon ferrugineum *Hook. & Arn.*
251. Catha edulis *Forsk.* *This plant was transferred later to Sq. D 18.*

C 9.

252. Ficus Krishnae *C. DC.*
253. Dillenia pentagyna *Roxb.*
254. Memecylon edule *Roxb.*
255. Mallotus †

C 10.

256. Garcinia
257. Garcinia
258. Tabernaemontana crispa *Roxb.*
259. Cupania Lessertiana *Camb.*
260. Mimusops Elengi *L.*
261. Dracontomelum mangiferum *Bl.*
262. Flueggia microcarpa *Bl.*
263.
264. Tectona Hamiltoniana *Wall.*
265. Casuarina equisetifolia *Forst.*
266.

C 11.

267. Mangifera indica *L.*
268.
269. Enterolobium Saman *Prain.*
270. Pongamia glabra *Vent.*
271. Terminalia Arjuna *W. & A.*
272.
273. Trewia nudiflora *L.* *Male plant.*
274. Eugenia fruticosa *Roxb.*
275. Borassus flabellifer *L.*
276. Antidesma Bunius *Spreng.* *Male plant.*
277. Sterculia villosa *Roxb.*
278. Gynocardia odorata *R. Br.*
279. Ficus elastica *Roxb.* †
280 Bombax
281. Bombax
282. Dolichandrone stipulata *Benth.*

C 12.

283. Bambusa arundinacea *Willd.*
284. Pongamia glabra *Vent.*
285.
286
287. Antidesma Ghesaembilla *Gaertn.*

C 13.

288. Terminalia Arjuna *W. & A.*
289. Bambusa arundinacea *Willd.*
290. Cipadessa fruticosa *Bl.*
291. Enterolobium Saman *Prain*
292. Pongamia glabra *Vent.*
293.

C 14. *See also p. 21.*

294. Terminalia Arjuna *W. & A.*
295. Morinda bracteata *Roxb.*
296. Ficus hispida *Linn. f.*
297.
298. Rhaphidophora
299. Thyrostachys siamensis *Gamble*
300. Trewia nudiflora *L.* *Female plant.*

B 33.

301. Codiaeum variegatum *Bl.*
302. Sesbania grandiflora *Poir.*
303. Terminalia Catappa *L.*
304. Flacourtia sepiaria *Roxb.*
305. Livistona chinensis *R. Br.*

B 34.

306. Terminalia Catappa *L.*
307. Livistona chinensis *R. Br.*
308.
309. Tetrameles nudiflora *R. Br.*
310. Excoecaria Agallocha *L.*
311. Ixora
312. Aegiceras majus *Gaertn.*
313. Tetrameles nudiflora *R. Br.*
314. Niebuhria linearis *DC.*
315. Terminalia Catappa *L.*
316. Hibiscus tiliaceus *L.*
317. Tetrameles nudiflora *R. Br.*

B 35.

318. Terminalia Catappa *L.*
319
320. Grewia columnaris *Sm.*
321. Grewia columnaris *Sm.*
322. Codiaeum variegatum *Sl.*

B 36.

323. Borassus flabellifer *L.*
324. Terminalia Catappa *L.*
325. Bambusa affinis *Munro*
326. Hibiscus tiliaceus *L.*
327. Callicarpa lanata *L.*
328. Artocarpus Chaplasha *Roxb.*
329. Bursera serrata *Wall.*
330. Buettneria pilosa *Roxb.*
331. Combretum ovalifolium *Roxb.*

B 37.

332. Shorea robusta *Gaertn.*
333. Bambusa
334. Hibiscus tiliaceus *L.*
335. Lagerstroemia Flos Reginae *Retz.*
336. Phoenix sylvestris *Roxb.*
337. Ficus religiosa *L.*
338. Ficus bengalensis *L.*

B 38.

339. Terminalia Catappa *L.*
340. Ficus infectoria *Roxb.*
341. Lagerstroemia Flos Reginae *Retz.*
342. Dalbergia lanceolaria *Linn. f.*
343. Bambusa Balcooa *Roxb.*
344. Borassus flabellifer *L.*

B 39.

345. Bauhinia candida *Roxb.*
346. Codiaeum variegatum *Bl.*
347. Lagerstroemia Flos Reginae *Retz.*
348.
349. Erythrina ovalifolia *Roxb.*
350. Trewia nudiflora *L.*
351. Crataeva religiosa *Forst.* VAR. Nurvala.

B 40.

352.
353. Melocanna cambusoides *Trin.*
354. Ficus infectoria *Roxb.*
355. Casuarina equisetifolia *Forst.*
356. Bambusa arundinacea *Willd.*
357. Pongamia glabra *Vent.*
358. Terminalia Arjuna *W. & A.*

B 41.

359. Lagerstroemia Flos Reginae *Retz.*
360. Casuarina equisetifolia *Forst.*
361. Bauhinia candida *Roxb.*
362. Dalbergia Sissoo *Roxb.*
363. Bambusa arundinacea *Willd.*
364.
365. Ficus infectoria *Roxb.*

B 42.

366. Terminalia Catappa *L.*
367.
368. Ficus infectoria *Roxb.*
369. Casuarina equisetifolia *Forst.*
370.
371. Dalbergia Sisso o*Roxb.*
372. Caryota mitis *Lour.*

A 42.

373. Pongamia glabra *Vent.*
374. Lagerstroemia Flos Reginae *Ret*
375.
376. Bambusa Balcooa *Roxb.*

B 43

377.
378. Bauhinia candida *Roxb.*
379.
380.

B 44.

381.
382.
383. Barringtonia acutangula *Gaertn.*
384. Pongamia glabra *Vent.*
385. Lagerstroemia Flos Reginae *Retz.*
386. Ixora
387. Bambusa arundinacea *Willd.*
388. Borassus flabellifer *L.*

B 45.

389.
390. Borassus flabellifer *L.*
391. Bambusa Balcooa *Roxb.*

A 45.

392.
393. Pongamia glabra *Vent.*
394. Lagerstroemia Flos Reginae *Retz.*
395. Bambusa arundinacea *Willd.*
396. Corypha elata *Roxb.*
397. Eugenia fruticosa *Roxb.*

A 46—*continued at No. 960.*

398. Lagerstroemia Flos Reginae *Retz.*
399.
400.

C 14—*continued from page 18.*

401. Ixora undulata *Roxb.*

C 15.

402. Ficus bengalensis *L.*
403. Pterospermum acerifolium *Willd.*
404. Terminalia Arjuna *W.* & *A.*

C 16.

405. Enterolobium Saman *Prain.*
406.
407. Swietenia Mahogani *Jacq.*
408. Arenga saccharifera *Labill.*
409. Malphigia glabra *L.*
410. Malphigia punicifolia *L.*
411. Ixora parviflora *Vahl.*
412.
413. Pterospermum

C 17.

414. Kleinhovia Hospita *L.*
415. Terminalia Arjuna *W.* & *A.*
416. Pongamia glabra *Vent.*
417. Kleinhovia Hospita *L.*
418. Pterospermum lanceaefolium *Roxb.*
419. Chrysophyllum Cainito *L.*
420. Canangium odoratum *Baill.*
421. Terminalia Catappa *L.*
422. Barringtonia acutangula *Gaertn.*

D 17.

423. Ehretia buxifolia *Roxb.*
424. Kleinhovia Hospita *L.*
425. Lagerstroemia Flos Reginae *Retz.*
426. Streblus asper *Lour.*
427. Swietenia macrophylla *King*
428. Artabotrys odoratissimus *R. Br.*

D 10.

429. Swietenia macrophylla *King*
430. Sterculia alata *Roxb.*
431.
432.
433. Livistona chinensis *R. Br.*
434. Capparis
435. Schleichera trijuga *Willd.*

D 15.

436. Pterospermum semisagittatum *Ham.*
437. Hymenodictyon excelsum *Wall.*
438.
439. Jacquinia ruscifolia *Jacq.*
440. Ardisia humilis *Vahl.*
441. Memecylon edule *Roxb.*

D 14.

442. Sterculia colorata *Roxb.*
443. Cochlospermum Gossypium *D.C.*
444. Tetrameles nudiflora *R. Br.*
445.
446. Thyrsostachys siamensis *Gamble*
447.
448. Thyrsostachys siamensis *Gamble*
449. Ardisia humilis *Vahl.*
450. Scytalia verticillata *Roxb.*
451. Holoptelea integrifolia *Planch.*†
452. Ehretia laevis *Roxb.*
453. Bassia
454. Garcinia spicata *Hook. f.*
455. Antidesma diandrum *Roth* *Male plant.*

D 13.

456. Putranjiva Roxburghii *Wall.*
457. Ligustrum robustum *Bl.*
458.
459. Shorea robusta *Gaertn.*
460. Woodfordia floribunda *Salisb.*
461. Shorea robusta *Gaertn.*
462. Saraca indica *L.*
463. Gardenia lucida *Roxb.*
464. Antidesma diandrum *Roth*

D 12.

465. Erythrina
466. Bassia
467. Shorea robusta *Gaertn.*
468. Lagerstroemia Flos Reginae *Retz.*
469. Cassia javanica *L.*

D 11.

470. Bombax
471. Dolichandrone stipulata *Benth.*
472. Stereospermum chelonoides *DC.*
473. Shorea robusta *Gaertn.*
474. Bursera serrata *Wall.*
475. Calamus
476.
477. Goniothalamus Griffithii *Hook. f. & Thom.*

D 10.

478. Casuarina equisetifolia *Forst.*
479. Mallotus
480. Goniothalamus Griffithii *Hook & Thom.*
481. Justicia ventricosa *Wall.*

D 9.

482. Memecylon capitellatum *L.*
483. Memecylon edule *Roxb.*
484. Hibiscus schizopetalus *Hook. f.*
485.

D 8.

486. Cinnamomum Camphora *T. Nees & Eberm.*
478. Careya arborea *Roxb.*
488. Vitis repanda *W. & A.*
489. Glyptopetalum calocarpum *Prain*

D 7 *is vacant*

D 6.

490. Dalbergia Melanoxylon *Guill. & Perr.*
491.

D 5.

492. Dalbergia lanceolaria *Linn. f.*
493. Dalbergia Melanoxylon *Guill. & Perr.*
494. Bignonia venusta *Ker-Gawl.*

E 5.

495. Guazuma tomentosa *H. B. K.* †
496. Ixora parviflora *Vahl*
497. Guazuma tomentosa *H. B. K.* †
498. Tiliacora racemosa *Coleb.* †
499. Smilax macrophylla *Roxb.* †
500. Caesalpinia Minax *Hance* VAR. burmanica
501. Dalbergia latifolia *Roxb.*
502. Hemigyrosa canescens *Thw.*
503. Streblus asper *Lour.* †
504. Caryota mitis *Lour.* †
505. Putranjiva Roxburghii *Wall.* †
506. Guazuma tomentosa *H. B. K.* †
507. Bischofia javanica *Bl.*

E 6.

508.
509. Bauhinia
510. Swietenia Mahogani *Jacq.*
511. Pterospermum acerifolium *Willd.* †
512. Casuarina equisetifolia *Forst.*
513. Sterculia alata *Roxb.*
514. Pterospermum acerifolium *Willd.*
515. Casuarina equisetifolia *Forst.*
516. Glyptopetalum calocarpum *Prain.*
517. Hamelia patens *Jacq.*

E 7.

518. Phoenix sylvestris *Roxb.*

E 8.

519. Hibiscus schizopetalus *Hook. f.*

E 9 *is vacant.*

E 10.

520. Salacia prinoides *DC.*
521. Dracontomelum mangiferum *Bl.*
522.
523. Berrya Ammonilla *Roxb.*
524. Lasiococca symphilliaefolia *Hook. f.*
525.
526.
527. Garcinia Kydia *Roxb.*
528. Vitis repanda *W. & A.*
529. oniothalamus Griffithii *Hook. f. & Th.*

E 10—*continued.*

530. Goniothalamus Griffithii *Hook. f. Thom.*
531.
532. Elaeocarpus robustus *Roxb.*
533. Goniothalamus Griffithii *Hook. f. & Thom.*
534. Canarium strictum *Roxb.*
535. Eugenia acuminatissima *Kurz.*
536.
537.
538. Pterocarpus indicus *Willd.*
539. Myroxylon Pereirae *Klotzsch*
540.
541. Mimusops hexandra *Roxb.*
542. Kopsia
543.
544. Garcinia cornea *Roxb.*
545. Eugenia Jambos *L.*
546. Mitragyna parvifolia *Korth.*
547. Litsaea sebifera *Pers.*
548. Amoora Rohituka *W. & A.*
549. Ixora undulata *Roxb.*

E 11.

550. Elaeocarpus
551.
552. Hibiscus elatus *Sw.*
553.
554. Pterocarpus indicus *Willd.*
555. Ixora undulata *Roxb.*
556. Ardisia humilis *Vahl*
557. Uvaria Hamiltoni *Hook. f. & Thom.*
558. Lagerstroemia Flos Reginae *Retz.*
559. Mitragyna parvifolia *Korth.*
560. Myroxylon Pereirae *Klotzsch*
561. Berrya Ammonilla *Roxb.*
562. Tabernaemontana crispa *Roxb.*
563. Lagerstroemia Flos Reginae *Retz.*
564. Carallia integerrima *DC.*
565. Amoora Rohituka *W. & A.*
566. Polyalthia longifolia *Benth. & Hook. f.*
567.
568. Premna barbata *Wall.*
569.
570. Ailanthus grandis *Prain*
571.
572. Atalantia monophylla *Corr.*

E 11—*continued.*

573. Sterculia alata *Roxb.*
574.
575. Barringtonia racemosa *Bl.*
576. Pterospermum lanceaefolium *Roxb.*
577.
578.
579. Mangifera indica *L.*
580. Etioglossum edule *Bl.*
581. Ardisia humilis *Vahl*
582. Smilax macrophylla *Roxb.*
583.
584. Ixora undulata *Roxb.*
585. Anthocephalus Cadamba *Miq.*
586. Lagerstroemia Flos Reginæ *Retz.*
587. Cinnamomum iners *Reinw.*
588. Cleistanthus
589. Cycas Rumphii *Miq.*
590. Goniothalamus Griffithii *Hook. f. & Thom.*
591. Amoora Rohituka *W. & A.*
592. Parinarium
593. Shorea robusta *Gaertn.*
594. Dracontomelum mangiferum *Bl.*

E 12.

595. Bombax malabaricum *DC.*
596. Shorea robusta *Gaertn.*
597. Trichosanthes palmata *Roxb.*
598. Streblus asper *Lour.*
599. Antidesma diandrum *Roth* *Female plant.*
600. Bauhinia acuminata L.
601.
602. Allamanda cathartica *L.* †
603. Antidesma diandrum *Roth* † *Female plant.*
604. Antidesma Bunius *Spreng.*
605.
606. Carallia integerrima *DC.*
607. Ficus bengalensis *L.*
608. Parmentiera alata *Miers*
609. Ixora undulata *Roxb.*
610. Terminalia Catappa *L.*
611. Embelia robusta *Roxb.*
612. Artocarpus Lakoocha *Roxb.*
613. Terminalia Chebula *Retz.*
614. Calophyllum inophyllum *L.*
615. Amoora Rohituka *W.* & *A.*

E 12—*continued.*

616.
617. Dipterocarpus alatus *Roxb.*

E 13.

618. Crescentia Cujete *L.*
619. Eugenia uniflora *L.*
620. Cassia Fistula *L.*
621. Cleistanthus collinus *Benth.*
622. Sindora siamensis *Teijsm.*
623.
624. Randia dumetorum *Lamk.*
625. Phyllanthus indicus *Muell.*
626. Saccopetalum
627.

E 14.

628.
629. Jatropha pandurifolia *Andrs.*
630. Excoecaria bicolor *Hassk.*
631. Ægle Marmelos *Corr.*
632.
633. Ixora barbata *Roxb.*
634. Dracontomelum mangiferum *Bl.*

E 15.

635. Putranjiva Roxburghii *Wall.*

E 16.

636. Putranjiva Roxburghii *Wall.*
637. Swietenia macrophylla *King*
638. Sterculia alata *Roxb.*

E 17.

639. Enterolobium Saman *Prain*
640. Swietenia macrophylla *King*
641. Swietenia macrophylla *King*

F 18.

642.
643. Garcinia Kydia *Roxb.*
644. Butea superba *Roxb.*
645.

F 17.

646. Litsaea sebifera *Pers.*
647. Antidesma diandrum *Roth*
648. Lagerstroemia Flos Reginae *Retz.*
649. Erioglossum edule *Bl.*

F 17—*continued.*

650. Butea superba *Roxb.*
651. Sterculia alata *Roxb.*
652. Swietenia macrophylla *King*

F 16.

653. Polyalthia longifolia *Bth. & Hook. f.*
654. Acacia Farnesiana *Willd.*
655. Sterculia alata *Roxb.*
656. Swietenia macrophylla *King*
657. Putranjiva Roxburghii *Wall.*
658.
659. Phyllanthus reticulatus *Poir.*
660. Schinus terebinthifolius *Raddi*

F 15.

661. Schinus terebinthifolius *Raddi.*
662. Olax scandens *Roxb.*
663. Putranjiva Roxburghii *Wall.*
664. Dolichandrone Rheedi *Seem.*
665. Hemigyrosa canescens *Thw.* †
666. Semecarpus Anacardium *Linn. f.*
667.
668.
669. Pterocarpus Marsupium *Roxb.*
670. Alangium Lamarckii *Thw.* †
671. Erythrina stricta *Roxb.*
672.
673.
674. Macadamia ternifolia *F. v. Muell.*
675. Ormocarpum glabrum *T. & B.*

F 14.

676. Semecarpus subpanduriformis *Wall.*
677. Petrea volubilis *L.*
678. Alangium Lamarckii *Thw.*
679. Diospyros discolor *Willd.*
680. Spondias mangifera *Willd.*
681. Triphasia trifoliata *DC.*
682. Bauhinia diphylla *Ham.*
683. Eriodendron
684. Hymenodictyon excelsum *Wall.* †
685.
686. Antidesma Ghesaembilla *Gaertn.* †
687. Vitex heterophylla *Roxb.*
688. Labramia Bojeri *A. DC.* †

F 14—*continued.*

689. Putranjiva Roxburghii *Wall.*
690. Erythrina stricta *Roxb.*
691. Anthocephalus Cadamba *Miq.*

F 13.

692. Albizzia Lebbek *Benth.*
693. Gardenia lucida *Roxb.*
694. Careya sphaerica *Roxb.*
695. Putranjiva Roxburghii *Wall.*
696. Bignonia
697. Dombeya acutangula *Cav.*
698. Phoebe lanceolata *Nees.*
699. Plecospermum andamanicum *King*
700. Saccopetalum
701. Goniothalamus Griffithii *Hook. f. & Thom.*

F 6. *Squares F 7—F12 vacant.*

702. Phoenix sylvestris *Roxb.*
703. Swietenia Mahogani *Jacq.*
704. Maba buxifolia *Pers.*
705. Casuarina equisetifolia *Forst.*
706. Filicium decipiens *Thw.*
707. Aglaia Roxburghiana *Miq.*
708. Sterculia alata *Roxb.*
709. Artocarpus Lakoocha *Roxb.* †
710. Beaumontia grandiflora *Wall.* †
711. Cordia Myxa *L.* †
712. Helicteres Isora *L.*
713. Artocarpus Lakoocha *Roxb.*
714. Erioglossum edule *Bl.* †
715. Cedrela Toona *Roxb.*
716. Mallotus repandus *Muell. Arg.*
717. Vitis repanda *W. & A.* †
718. Artocarpus Lakoocha *Roxb.*
719. Streblus asper *Lour.* †
720.
721. Gelonium multiflorum *A. Juss.* *Female plant.*
722. Dalbergia latifolia *Roxb.*
723. Poinciana regia *Boj.* †
724. Hamelia patens *Jacq.* †

F 5.

725. Erioglossum edule *Bl.* †
726.
727. Litsaea sebifera *Pers.*
728. Dalbergia latifolia *Roxb.*

F 5—*continued.*

729. Guazuma tomentosa *H. B. K.*
730.

731. Diospyros — G 6.

G 7.

732. Schleichera trijuga *Willd.*
733. Casuarina equisetifolia *Forst.*
734. Garcinia dulcis *Kurz.* — *Female plant.*
735. Garcinia dulcis *Kurz.* — *Female plant.*
736. Diospyros
737. Diospyros Embryopteris *Pers.*
738. Pterospermum lanceaefolium *Roxb.*
739. Swietenia Mahogani *Jacq.*

G 8.

740. Pterocarpus indicus *Willd.* †
741. Casuarina equisetifolia *Forst.*

G 9.

742. Ficus Benjamina *L.* VAR. comosa

G 10.

743. Phoenix sylvestris *Roxb.*

G 11.

744. Ficus Roxburghii *Wall.*

G 12.

745. Ficus hispida *Linn. f.*
746. Labramia Bojeri *A. DC.*
747. Ficus
748. Ficus infectoria *Roxb.*
749. Ficus Benjamina *L.* VAR. comosa.
750. Euphorbia

G 13.

751. Tabebuia
752. Elaeodendron glaucum *Pers.*
753.
754. Cassia grandis *Linn. f.*
755. Strophanthus Wallichii *A. DC.*
756. Spathodea campanulata *Beauv.*

G 13—*continued.*

757.
758.
759. Garcinia cornea *Roxb.*
760.
761. Myroxylon Pereircae *Klotzsch.*
762. Barringtonia acutangula *Gaertn.*
763. Anthocephalus Cadamba *Miq.* †
764. Xylia dolabriformis *Benth.*
765. Polyalthia coffeoides *Benth. & Hook. f.*
766. Elaeodendron glaucum *Pers.*
767.
768. Ixora
769.
770.
771. Spathodea campanulata *Beauv.*
772. Hymenodictyon excelsum *Wall.*
773. Posoqueria
774. Simaruba
775. Chrysophyllum Cainito *L.*
776. Mallotus philippinensis *Muell. Arg.*
777. Peltophorum ferrugineum *Benth.*
778. Cassia grandis *Linn. f.*
779. Cinnamomum
780. Peltophorum ferrugineum *Benth.*
781. Sapium indicum *Willd.*
782. Diospyros Embryopteris *Pers.*
783. Lagerstroemia Flos Reginae *Retz.*

G 14.

784. Polyalthia
785. Putranjiva Roxburghii *Wall.*
786. Saraca indica *L.*
787. Streblus asper *Lour.*
788.
789. Olax scandens *Roxb.*
790. Putranjiva Roxburghii *Wall.*
791. Hymenodictyon excelsum *Wall.*
792. Bridelia stipularis *Bl.*
793. Cleistanthus collinus *Benth.*
794. Phyllanthus distichus *Muell. Arg.*
795. Careya arborea *Roxb.*
796. Gelonium multiflorum *A. Juss.* †
797. Macadamia ternifolia *F. v. Muell.*
798. Xylosma longifolium *Clos.*
799. Psychotria
800. Anona reticulata *L.* †

G 15.

801. Bridelia burmanica *Hook. f.*
802. Arenga saccharifera *Labill.* †
803. Diospyros discolor *Willd.*
804. Guaiacum officinale *L.*
805. Saraca indica *L.*
806.
807. Dalbergia lanceolaria *Linn. f.*
808. Terminalia Arjuna *W. & A.*
809. Eugenia Jambolana *Lamk.*

G 16.

810. Butea superba *Roxb.*
811. Acacia pennata *Willd.*
812. Bauhinia diphylla *Ham.*
813. Phoenix sylvestris *Roxb.*

G 17.

814. Antidesma *Female plant.*
815. Sterculia alata *Roxb.*
816. Swietenia macrophylla *King*
817. Linociera dichotoma *Wall.*

G 18.

818. Swietenia macrophylla *King*
819. Parinarium
820. Ixora barbata *Roxb*
821. Sterculia alata *Roxb.*
822. Albizzia Lebbek *Benth.*

G 19.

823. Bischofia javanica *Bl.*
824.
825. Antidesma diandrum *Roth*
826. Breynia rhamnoides *Muell. Arg.*
827.
828. Arenga saccharifera *Labill.*

H 19.

829. Sterculia alata *Roxb.*
830. Scindapsus officinalis *Schott*
831. Garcinia dulcis *Kurz* *Female plant.*
832. Swietenia macrophylla *King*
833. Lagerstroemia indica *L.*
834. Canangium odoratum *Baill.*
835. Garcinia dulcis *Kurz* *Male plant.*
836. Ichnocarpus frutescens *R. Br.*
837. Ficus mysorensis *Heyne*

H 18.

838. Swietenia macrophylla *King*
839. Sterculia alata *Roxb.*
840. Bauhinia Vahlii *W. & A.*

H 17.

841. Kleinhovia Hospita *L.*
842. Derris scandens *Benth.*
843. Ficus religiosa *L.*
844. Strychnos
845. Albizzia Lebbek *Benth.*

H 16.

846. Strychnos Nuxvomica *L.*
847. Leea robusta *Roxb.*

H 15.

848. Grewia columnaris *Sm.*
849. Cassia Fistula *L.*
850. Eugenia fruticosa *Roxb.*
851. Parmentiera alata *Miers*
852. Eugenia fruticosa *Roxb.*
853. Erythrina stricta *Roxb.*
854.
855. Cordia Myxa *L.*
856.
857. Ehretia acuminata *R. Br.*
858. Gelonium multiflorum *A. Juss.* *Female plant.*
859. Ficus religiosa L.+Phoenix sylvestris *Roxb.*
860. Bridelia retusa *Spreng.* *Male plant.*

H 14.

861. Bridelia tomentosa *Bl.*
862. Baliospermum axillare *Bl.*
863. Unona discolor *Vahl* VAR. pubiflora.
864. Terminalia tomentosa *Bedd.*
865. Gelonium lanceolatum *Willd.* *Male plant.*
866. Gelonium multiflorum *A. Juss.* *Male plant.*

H 13.

867. Terminalia tomentosa *Bedd.*
868. Gelonium lanceolatum *Willd.* *Male plant.*
869.
870. Terminalia tomentosa *Bedd.*
871. Givotia rottleriformis *Griff.*

H 12.

872.
873. Ficus mysorensis *Heyne* VAR. subrepanda
874. Putranjiva Roxburghii *Wall.* †
875. Cassia Fistula *L.*
876. Ficus Benjamina *L.* VAR. comosa.
877.
878. Schinus terebinthifolius *Raddi*
879. Malphigia punicifolia *L.*
880. Carallia integerrima *DC.*
881. Chrysophyllum Cainito *L.*
882. Ficus glomerata *Roxb.*
883.
884. Ficus Benjamina *L.* VAR. comosa.
885. Ficus religiosa *L.*
886. Ficus Benjamina *L.* VAR. comosa.

H 11.

887. Hemigyrosa canescens *Thw.*
888. Ficus pyriformis *Hook & Arn.* VAR. ichnopoda.

H 10.

889. Triplaris americana *L.* *Male plant.*

H 9.

890. Jacquinia ruscifolia *Jacq.*
891. Diospyros
892. Swietenia Mahogani *Jacq.*
893. Casuarina equisetifolia *Forst.*
894. Pterospermum semi sagittatum *Ham.*
895. Vitis repanda *W. & A.*
896. Diospyros Embryopteris *Pers.*

H 8.

897. Casuarina equisetifolia *Forst.*
898. Vitis repanda *W. & A.*
899. Dichrostachys cinerea *W. & A.*
900. Diospyros Embryopteris *Pers.*

H 7.

901. Prosopis spicigera *L.*

H 6.

902. Nipa fruticans *Wurmb.*
903. Phoenix sylvestris *Roxb.* †
904. Albizzia procera *Benth.* †
905. Bambusa nutans *Wall.* †

I 6.

906. Phoenix paludosa *Roxb.* †
907. Gigantochloa macrostachya *Kurz*, †
908. Bambusa arundinacea *Willd.*†

I 8. *vacant.*

909. Diospyros
910. Diospyros Embryopteris *Pers.*

I 9.

911. Melia Azedarach *L.*
912. Diospyros Embryopteris *Pers.*
913. Diospyros
914. Diospyros discolor *Willd.*
915. Diospyros
916. Stereospermum chelonoides *DC.*
917. Diospyros cordifolia *Roxb.*
918. Diospyros Embryopteris *Pers.*
919. Diospyros
920. Cinnamomum iners *Reinw.*

I 10.

921. Diospyros Embryopteris *Pers.*
922. Sterculia colorata *Roxb.*
923. Unona discolor *Vahl*
924.
925. Corypha umbraculifera *L.*

I 11.

926. Mimusops Elengi *L.*
927. Dalbergia Melanoxylon *Guill. & Perr.*
928. Bassia
929. Swietenia Mahogani *Jacq.*
930. Casuarina equisetifolia *Forst.*

I 12.

931. Swietenia Mahogani *Jacq.*
932. Dolichandrone stipulata *Benth.*
933. Stereospermum chelonoides *DC.*
934. Dolichandrone crispa *Seem.*
935. Piptadenia oudhensis *Brandis*

I 13.

936. Dolichandrone Rheedii *Seem.*
937. Kydia calycina *Roxb.* †

I 13—*continued.*

938. Hemigyrosa canescens! *Thw.*
939. Stereospermum suaveolens *DC.*

I 14.

940. Bischofia javanica *Bl.*
941. Mimusops hexandra *Roxb.*
942. Ficus glomerata *Roxb.*
943. Kigelia pinnata *DC.*
944. Bischofia javanica *Bl.*
945. Anogeissus acuminata *Wall.*
946.

I 15—*continued at No. 970.*

947. Erythrina stricta *Roxb.*
948. Amoora Rohituka *W.* & *A.*
949. Eugenia fruticosa *Roxb.*
950.
951. Sterculia villosa *Roxb.*
952. Artabotrys odoratissimus *R. Br.*
953. Sapindus attenuatus *Wall.*
954.
955.
956. Terminalia Bellerica *Roxb.*
957. Amoora Rohituka *W* & *A.*
958.
959. Terminalia Bellerica *Roxb.*

A 46—*continued from No. 400.*

960.
961.

B 46.

962.
963.
964. Borassus flabellifer *L.*

B 47.

965.
966. Bambusa affinis *Munro*

A 47—*See also Nos. 1968, 2100, 2404.*

967. Bambusa Balcooa *Roxb.*
968.
969. Bambusa arundinacea *Willd.*

I 15—*continued from No. 959.*

970.
971. Phyllarthron comorense *DC.*
972. Grewia columnaris *Sm.*
973. Terminalia Bellerica *Roxb.*
974.
975. Artabotrys odoratissimus *R. Br.*
976.
977. Terminalia Bellerica *Roxb.*
978. Terminalia Bellerica *Roxb.*
979. Amoora R ohituka *W. & A.*
980. Croton caudatus *Geisel.*
981. Berrya Ammonilla *Roxb.*
982. Dysoxylum binectariferum *Hook. f.*
983.
984. Albizzia Lebbek *Benth.*
985.
986. Parmentiera alata *Miers*

I 16.

987. Putranjiva Roxburghii *Wall.*
988. Vitex heterophylla *Roxb.*
989. Ficus retusa *L.* VAR. nitida
990. Sterculia villosa *Roxb*
991.
992. Amoora Rohituka *W. & A.*
993. Croton caudatus *Geisel*
994. Guazuma tomentosa *H. B. K.*
995. Bridelia retusa *Spreng.* *Female plant.*
996. Gymnosporia emarginata *Roth*
997.

I 17.

998. Hopea odorata *Roxb.*
999. Grewia columnaris *Sm.*
1000. Ficus infectoria *Roxb.*
1001. Sterculia
1002. Pterospermum lanceaefolium *Roxb.*
1003. Ormocarpum
1004. Hopea odorata *Roxb.*

I 18.

1005. Antidesma Ghesaembilla *Gaertn.*
1006. Ficus infectoria *Roxb.*
1007. Ficus Benjamina *L.* VAR. comosa.

I 18—*continued.*

1008.
1009. Diospyros
1010.
1011. Capparis acuminata *Roxb.*
1012. Albizzia Lebbek *Benth.*
1013. Ficus Benjamina *L.* VAR. comosa
1014. Tectona Hamiltoniana *Wall.*
1015. Unona discolor *Vahl*
1016. Coccoloba
1017. Diospyros
1018. Sapium indicum *Willd.*
1019. Pterocarpus
1020. Sideroxylon longepetiolatum *King* & *Prain*
1021. Pterocarpus
1022. Chrysophyllum Cainito *L.*
1023. Coccoloba
1024. Sideroxylon longepetiolatum *King* & *Prain*
1025. Terminalia Bellerica *Roxb.*
1026. Ficus glomerata *Roxb.*
1027. Bauhinia Vahlii *W.* & *A.*
1028. Uvaria macrophylla *Roxb.*
1029. Adenanthera pavonina *L.*
1030.
1031. Bauhinia Vahlii *W.* & *A.*
1032. Unona Dasymaschala *Bl.*
1033. Uvaria macrophylla *Roxb.*
1034.
1035. Unona discolor *Vahl*
1036.
1037. Cinnamomum
1038. Cassia siamea *Lamk.*
1039. Shorea robusta *Gaertn.*
1040. Ficus Benjamina *L.* VAR. comosa

I 19.

1041. Elaeodendron glaucum *Pers.*
1042. Holoptelea integrifolia *Planch.*
1043. Terminalia Arjuna *W.* & *A.*
1044. Sterculia alata *Roxb.*
1045. Swietenia macrophylla *King*
1046. Ficus Rumphii *Bl.*

J 19.

1047. Sterculia alata *Roxb.*
1048. Swietenia macrophylla *King*

J 19—*continued.*

1049. Kigelia pinnata *DC.*
1050. Ormocarpum
1051. Terminalia Arjuna *W.* & *A.*
1052. Nephelium Longana *Camb.*
1053. Ficus bengalensis *L.*

J 18.

1054.
1055. Ficus
1056. Bauhinia purpurea *L.*
1057. Semecarpus Anacardium *Linn. f.*
1058. Garcinia spicata *Hook. f.*
1059. Vatica grandiflora *Dyer*
1060. Evodia†

J 17.

1061. Ficus gibbosa *Bl.* VAR. cuspidifera.
1062. Hiptage Madablota *Gaertn.*
1063. Dipterocarpus alatus *Roxb.*
1064. Ficus
1065. Pterospermum Hyneanum *Wall.*
1066. Sideroxylon ferrugineum *Hook.* & *Arn.*
1067. Sterculia colorata *Roxb.*
1068. Diospyros tomentosa *Roxb.*
1069. Vatica grandiflora *Dyer*
1070. Ficus
1071. Hemicyclia sepiaria *W.* & *A.*
1072. Acacia Farnesiana *Willd.*
1073. Xylosma longifolium *Clos.*

J 16.

1074. Ficus
1075. Dipterocarpus
1076. Sterculia colorata *Roxb.*
1077. Trachylobium Hornemannianum *Hayne*
1078. Labramia Bojeri *A. DC.*
1079. Excoecaria Agallocha *L.*
1080. Ficus annulata *Bl.* VAR. flavescens
1081. Kydia calycina *Roxb.*
1082. Ixora undulata *Roxb.*
1083. Eugenia fruticosa *Roxb.*
1084. Sterculia colorata *Roxb.*
1085. Ficus bengalensis *L.*

J 16—*continued.*

1086. Lagerstroemia Flos Reginae *Retz.*
1087.
1088. Sterculia campanulata *Wall.*
1089. Casuarina equisetifolia *Forst.*
1090. Bursera serrata *Wall.*
1091. Mimusops Elengi *L.*
1092. Ficus bengalensis *L.*
1093. Ficus Benjamina *L.* VAR. comosa
1094.
1095. Ixora
1096. Vitis repanda *W. & A.*
1097. Labramia Bojeri *A. DC.*
1098. Sterculia parviflora *Roxb.*
1099. Hiptage obtusifolia *DC.*
1100. Lagerstroemia Flos Reginae *Retz.*
1101. Sideroxylon ferrugineum *Hook. & Arn.*
1102.

J 15.

1103. Ficus Benjamina *L.* VAR. comosa
1104. Putranjiva Roxburghii *Wall.*
1105. Salvadora persica *L.*

J 14.

1106. Acacia Farnesiana *Willd.*
1107. Pittosporum ferrugineum *Ait.*
1108. Schrebera swietenioides *Roxb.*
1109. Stereospermum chelonoides *DC.*
1110. Unona discolor *Vahl*
1111. Ixora undulata *Roxb.*
1112. Cassia glauca *Lamk.*
1113. Melia Azedarach *L.*
1114. Cratoxylon polyanthum *Korth.*
1115. Swietenia Mahogani *Jacq.*
1116. Stereospermum chelonoides *DC.*

J 13.

1117. Piptadenia oudhensis *Brand.*
1118. Gmelina arborea *L.*
1119. Bignonia venusta *Ker-Gawl*
1120. Casuarina equisetifolia *Forst.*
1121. Swietenia Mahogani *Jacq.*
1122. Pithecolobium
1123. Bauhinia purpurea *L.*

J 13—*continued.*

1124. Cassia Fistula *L.*
1125. Diospyros nigricans *Wall.*
1126. Garcinia Livingstonei *T. Anders.*
1127. Parmentiera cereifera *Seem.*
1128. Gelonium
1129. Sideroxylon longepetiolatum *King* & *Prain*
1130. Cynometra polyandra *Roxb.*
1131. Raphiolepis indica *Lindl.*
1132. Bauhinia purpurea *L.*
1133. Casuarina equisetifolia *Forst.*

J 12.

1134. Diospyros nigricans *Wall.*
1135. Dalbergia lanceolaria *Linn. f.*
1136. Gelonium multiflorum *A. Juss.*
1137. Raphiolepis indica *Lindl.*
1138. Thespesia populnea *Corr.*
1139. Berrya Ammonilla *Roxb.*
1140. Labramia Bojeri *A. DC.*
1141. Diospyros nigricans *Wall.*
1142. Swietenia Mahogani *Jacq.*
1143. Ixora undulata *Roxb.*
1144.
1145. Ilex Cassine *L.*
1146. Linociera macrophylla *Wall.*

J 11.

1147. Casuarina equisetifolia *Forst.*
1148. Linociera
1149.
1150. Stereospermum hypostictum *Miq.*
1151. Mitragyna parvifolia *Korth.*
1152. Cratæva religiosa *Forst.*

J 10.

1153. Linociera
1154. Dolichandrone Rheedii *Seem.*
1155. Casuarina equisetifolia *Forst.*
1156. Mitragyna parvifolia *Korth.*

J .

1157. Parkia biglandulosa *W. & A.*
1158. Sterculia colorata *Roxb.*
1159. Cochlospermum Gossypium *DC.*

J 8.

1160. Sterculia colorata *Roxb.*
1161. Stereospermum chelonoides *DC.*
1162. Diospyros microphylla *Bedd.*

K 8.

1163.
1164. Cochlospermum Gossypium *DC.*
1165. Sterculia colorata *Roxb.*
1166. Eriodendron anfractuosum *DC.*
1167. Jacquinia ruscifolia *Jacq.*
1168. Jacquinia arborea *Vahl*

K 9 is vacant.

K 10.

1169. Spathodea campanulata *Beauv.*
1170. Cordia Myxa *L.*
1171. Sarcocephalus cordatus *Mig.*
1172. Ixora undulata *Roxb.*
1173. Enterolobium Saman *Prain*

K 11.

1174. Ficus Benjamina *L.* VAR. comosa
1175. Casuarina equisetifolia *Forst.*
1176. Diospyros undulata *Wall.*
1177. Linociera
1178. Ougeinia dalbergioides *Benth.*
1179. Eugenia fruticosa *Roxb.*

K 12.

1180. Albizzia stipulata *Boiv.*†
1181. Careya arborea *Roxb.*
1182.
1183. Combretum ovalifolium *Roxb.*

K 13.

1184. Dolichandrone Rheedii *Seem.*
1185. Casuarina equisetifolia *Forst.*
1186. Swietenia Mahogani *Jacq.*
1187. Feronia Elephantum *Corr.*
1188. Pterocarpus indicus *Willd.*

K 14.

1189. Casuarina equisetifolia *Forst.*
1190. Swietenia Mahogani *Jacq.*
1191. Capparis

K 14—*continued.*

1192. Gustavia augusta *L.*
1193. Chrysophyllum Cainito *L.*
1194. Crescentia Cujete *L.*
1195. Combretum

K 15.

1196. Swietenia Mahogani *Jacq.*
1197. Guazuma tomentosa *H. B. K.*
1198. Combretum
1199. Adina cordifolia *Hook. f.*
1200. Parmentiera alata *Miers*
1201. Bischofia javanica *Bl.*
1202. Trachylobium Hornemannianum *Hayne*
1203. Ficus Benjamina *L.* VAR. comosa
1204. Vitex
1205. Filicium decipiens *Thw.*
1206. Randia dumetorum *Lamk.*

K 16.

1207. Labramia Bojeri *A. DC.*
1208. Heretiera
1209. Myroxylon Pereirae *Klotzsch*
1210. Gustavia augusta *L.*
1211. Ardisia humilis *Vahl*
1212. Unona discolor *Vahl*
1213. Helicteres Isora *L.*
1214. Malphigia punicifolia *L.*
1215.
1216. Litsaea sebifera *Pers.*
1217. Scolopia crenata *Clos.*
1218. Labramia Bojeri *A. DC.*
1219. Saraca indica *L.*
1220. Ficus glomerata *Roxb.*
1221. Eugenia fruticosa *Roxb.*
1222.
1223.
1224. Cratoxylon polyanthum *Korth.*
1225. Randia dumetorum *Lamk.*
1226. Bombax malabaricum *DC.*
1227. Eugenia fruticosa *Roxb.*
1228. Bombax
1229. Casuarina equisetifolia *Forst.*
1230. Eriodendron anfractuosum *DC.*
1231. Ficus infectoria *Roxb.*

K 16—*continued.*

1232. Pterospermum
1233. Pterospermum semisagittatum *Ham.*
1234. Morinda citrifolia *L.*
1235.
1236. Ficus gibbosa *Bl.* VAR. cuspidifera

L 16.

1237. Swietenia Mahogani *Jacq.*
1238. Dodonaea viscosa *L.*†
1239. Pterocarpus indicus *Willd.*
1240. Casuarina equisetifolia *Forst.*
1241. Vitex leucoxylon *Linn f.*
1242.
1243. Parmentiera cereifera *Seem.*

L 15.

1244. Dolichandrone Rheedii *Seem.*
1245. Ixora
1246. Spathodea campanulata *Beauv.*
1247. Corypha elata *Roxb.*
1248. Pterocarpus indicus *Willd.*
1249. Crescentia Cujete *L.*
1250. Cæsalpinia Cacalaco *Humb.* & *Bonp.*
1251. Barringtonia racemosa *Bl.*
1252. Mimusops hexandra *Roxb.*
1253. Enterolobium Saman *Prain*
1254. Grewia
1255. Alstonia macrophylla *Wall.*
1256.
1257. Thevetia neriifolia *Juss.*
1258. Enterolobium Saman *Prain*
1259. Bischofia javanica *Bl.*
1260. Unona discolor *Vahl*
1261. Kigelia pinnata *DC.*

L 14.

1262.
1263. Enterolobium Saman *Prain*
1264. Parmentiera alata *Miers*
1265. Mimusops hexandra *Roxb.*
1266.
1267. Amoora Rohituka *W. & A.*
1268. Erioglossum edule *Bl.*
1269. Crataeva religiosa *Forst.*
1270. Crescentia Cujete *L.*
1271. Putranjiva Roxburghii *Wall.*

L 14—*continued.*

1272. Mimusops hexandra *Roxb.*
1273. Enterolobium Saman *Prain*
1274. Garcinia Livingstonei *T. Anders.*
1275. Dolichandrone crispa *Seem.*
1276. Garcinia Kydia *Roxb.*
1277. Amoora Rohituka *W. & A.*
1278. Kigelia pinnata *DC.*

L 13.

1279. Dolichandrone Rheedii *Seem.*
1280. Vitex†
1281. Mimusops hexandra *Roxb.*
1282. Dolichandrone crispa *Seem.*
1283. Albizzia Lebbek *Benth.*†

L 12.

1284. Casuarina
1285. Dalbergia lanceolaria *Linn. f.*
1286. Stereospermum chelonoides *DC.*
1287. Casuarina equisetifolia *Forst.*
1288. Mitragyna parvifolia *Korth.*

L 11.

1289. Casuarina equisetifolia *Forst.*
1290. Stereospermum chelonoides *DC.*
1291. Ehretia laevis *Roxb.*
1292. Ehretia laevis *Roxb.*
1293. Stereospermum chelonoides *DC.*
1294. Diospyros undulata *Wall.*
1295. Heritiera macrophylla *Wall.*
1296. Diospyros undulata *Wall.*
1297. Plumeria
1298. Unona discolor *Vahl*
1299. Miliusa indica *Lesch.*
1300. Goniothalamus Griffithii *Hook f. & Thom.*
1301. Ochrosia borbonica *Gmel.*
1302. Goniothalamus Griffithii *Hook f. & Thom.*
1303. Diospyros
1304. Erythrina
1305. Diospyros

L 10.

1306. Sterculia alata *Roxb.*
1307. Amoora Rohituka *W. & A.*
1308. Sideroxylon longepetiolatum *King & Prain*
1309. Diospyros nigricans *Wall.*

L 10—*continued.*

1310. Mallotus
1311. Diospyros undulata *Wall.*
1312. Stereospermum suaveolens *DC.*
1313. Casuarina equisetifolia *Forst.*
1314. Strychnos Nux-vomica *L.*
1315. Mimusops Elengi *L.*
1316. Goniothalamus Griffithii *Hook f. & Thom.*
1317. Amoora Rohituka *W. & A.*
1318. Diospyros discolor *Willd.*
1319. Hamelia patens *Jacq.*
1320. Casuarina equisetifolia *Forst.*
1321. Enterolobium Saman *Prain*
1322. Buddleia
1323.
1324. Elaeodendron glaucum *Pers.*
1325.

L 9 is vacant.

M 15.

1326. Psidium

M 14.

1327. Piscidia Erythrina *L.*
1328. Kigelia pinnata *DC.*
1329. Erioglossum edule *Bl.*
1330. Mimusops
1331. Thevetia neriifolia *Juss.*
1332.
1333. Amoora Rohituka *W. & A.*
1334. Enterolobium Saman *Prain*
1335. Mimusops hexandra *Roxb.*
1336. Antidesma Bunius *Spreng.*
1337. Enterolobium Saman *Prain*
1338. Amoora Rohituka *W. & A.*
1339.
1340. Spathodea campanulata *Beauv.*
1341. Amoora Rohituka *W. & A.*
1342. Enterolobium Saman *Prain*
1343. Erioglossum edule *Bl.*
1344. Terminalia Arjuna *W. & A.*
1345. Pimenta acris *Wight*
1346. Stereospermum suaveolens *DC.*
1347.
1348. Dolichandrone Rheedii *Seem.*

M 13.

1349. Spathodea campanulata *Beauv.*
1350. Kopsia

M 13—*continued*

1351. Enterolobium Saman *Prain*
1352. Mimusops hexandra *Roxb.*
1353. Dolichandrone Rheedii *Seem.*†
1354.
1355. Cryptolepis Buchanani *R. & S.*
1356.
1357. Guazuma tomentosa *H. B. K.*
1358. Cryptostegia grandiflora *R. Br.*
1359.

M 12

1360. Erythrina stricta *Roxb.*
1361. Bridelia
1362.
1363. Dolichandrone Rheedii *Seem.*
1364. Eugenia jambolana *Lamk.*
1365. Enterolobium Saman *Prain*
1366. Averrhoa Carambola *L.*
1367. Vitex
1368. Ochna squarrosa *L.*
1369. Amoora Rohituka *W. & A.*
1370. Gmelina arborea *L.*
1371. Tectona Hamiltoniana *Wall.*
1372. Celtis
1373. Olea
1374. Casuarina equisetifolia *Forst.*
1375. Terminalia Arjuna *W. & A.*
1376. Amoora Rohituka *W. & A.*
1377. Heynea trijuga *Roxb.*
1378.
1379. Ochna squarrosa *L.*
1380. Averrhoa Carambola *L.*
1381. Ixora

M 11.

1382.
1383. Grewia columnaris *Sm.*
1384. Ixora
1385. Casuarina equisetifolia *Forst.*
1386. Diospyros undulata *Wall.*
1387. Cratoxylon polyanthum *Korth.*
1388. Simaruba versicolor *A. St. Hil.*
1389. Filicium decipiens *Thw.*
1390. Gardenia latifolia *Ait.*
1391. Premna

M 11—*continued.*

1392. Sterculia alata *Roxb*
1393. Diospyros
1394. Diospyros undulata *Wall.*
1395. Bischofia javanica *Bl.*
1396. Erioglossum edule *Bl.*
1397. Ropalocarpus lucidus *Boj.*
1398. Carissa macrophylla *Wall.*
1399. Pterocarpus Marsupium *Roxb.*
1400. Alstonia macrophylla *Wall*
1401. Diospyros discolor *Willd.*
1402. Rauwolfia sumatrana *Jack*
1403. Piscidia Erythrina *L.*
1404.
1405. Ochrosia borbonica *Gmelin*
1406. Adenanthera pavonina *L.*
1407.
1408. Alstonia macrophylla *Wall.*
1409. Mallotus

M 10.

1410. Melia Azedarach *L.*
1411. Pterocarpus dalbergioides *Roxb.*
1412. Sterculia alata *Roxb.*
1413.
1414.
1415. Miliusa indica *Lesch.*
1416. Cycas Rumphii *Miq.*
1417. Alstonia macrophylla *Wall.*
1418. Sideroxylon longepetiolatum *King & Prain*
1419.
1420. Bauhinia purpurea *L.*
1421. Alstonia macrophylla *Wall.*
1422. Ventilago
1423. Atalantia monophylla *Corr.*
1424. Citharexylum subserratum *Sw.*
1425.
1426. Elaeodendron glaucum *Pers.*
1427. Miliusa
1428. Pandanus Leram *Jones*
1429. Gardenia latifolia *Ait.*
1430.
1431. Diospyros undulata *Wall.*
1432. Premna barbata *Wall.*
1433. Enterolobium Saman *Prain*

M 10.—*continued.*

1434.
1435. Myroxylon Pereirae *Klotssch*
1436. Terminalia Catappa *L.*

N 10.

1437. Piscidia Erythrina *L.*

N 11.

1438. Rauwolfia sumatrana *Jack*
1439. Melia Azedarach *L.*†
1440. Heptapleurum venulosum *Seem.*
1441. Pterocarpus indicus *Willd.*†
1442.
1443. Amoora Rohituka *W. & A.*
1444. Artocarpus Lakoocha *Roxb.*
1445. Bischofia javanica *Bl.*
1446. Aphania rubra *Radkl.*
1447. Averrhoa Carambola *L.*
1448.
1449. Semecarpus Anacardium *Linn. f.*
1450. Gelonium multiflorum *A. Juss.* *Female plant.*
1451. Ficus leucantatoma *Poir.*
1452. Melia Azedarach *L.*
1453. Bassia
1454. Ochna squarrosa *L.*

N 12.—*See also No. 1502.*

1455.
1456.
1457. Ochna squarrosa *L.*
1458. Enterolobium Saman *Prain*
1459.
1460. Parinarium
1461. Enterolobium Saman *Prain*
1462. Diospyros
1463.
1464. Gardenia lucida *Roxb.*
1465. Heynea trijuga *Roxb.*
1466.
1467. Vitex †
1468. Dyisoxylum binectariferum *Hook. f.*
1469. Guazuma tomentosa *H. B. K,*
1470.

Mo. Bot. Garden
1913

N 12—*continued.*

1471. Artocarpus Lakoocha *Roxb.*
1472.
1473. Odina Wodier *Roxb.*
1474. Terminalia Bellerica *Roxb.*
1475.
1476. Mimusops Elengi *L.*
1477.
1478. Guazuma tomentosa *H. B. K.*
1479. Hymenodictyon excelsum *Wall.*
1480. Eugenia bracteata *Roxb.*
1481. †
1482.
1483. Artocarpus Lakoocha *Roxb.*
1484.
1485. Amoora Rohituka *W. & A.*
1486.
1487.
1488.
1489.
1490.
1491.
1492. Hopea odorata *Roxb.*
1493.

N 13.

1494. Eugenia Jambolana *Lamk.*
1495. Mangifera indica *L.*
1496. Guazuma tomentosa *H. B. K.*
1497. Bridelia assamica *Hook f.*
1498. Bauhinia anguina *Roxb.*

O 12.

1499. Saraca indica *L.*
1500. Cordia Myxa *L.*
1501. Bauhinia anguina *Roxb.*
[1502. Peltophorum ferrugineum *Benth.* *No. 1502 belongs to Square N 12 but was included in O 12 by mistake at time of enumeration.*]
1503. Peltophorum ferrugineum *Benth.*

M 4.

1504. Guazuma tomentosa *H. B. K.*
1505. Tamarindus indica *L.*
1506. Arenga saccharifera *Labill.*
1507. Artocarpus Lakoocha *Roxb.*

M 5.

1508. Guazuma tomentosa *H. B. K.*
1509. Sterculia colorata *Roxb.*
1510. Swietenia Mahogani *Jacq.*
1511. Grewia laevigata *Vahl*
1512. Phoenix sylvestris *Roxb.*

M 6.

1513. Terminalia Catappa *L.*
1514. Ficus
1515. Randia dumetorum *Lamk.*
1516.
1517. Chaetachme aristata *Planch.*
1518. Macadamia ternifolia *F. von Mueller*
1519. Chrysobalanus Icaco *L.*
1520. Dalbergia lanceolaria *Linn. f.*
1521. Dalbergia latifolia *Roxb.*
1522. Lagerstroemia

M 7.

1523. Swietenia macrophylla *King*
1524. Albizzia Lebbek *Benth.*
1525. Bauhinia purpurea *L.*
1526. Ficus
1527. Ardisia crenata *Roxb.*
1528. Piscidia Erythrina *L.*
1529. Castilloa elastica *Cerv.*
1530. Casuarina equisetifolia *Forst.*
1531.
1532. Piscidia Erythrina *L.*
1533.
1534.
1535. Bassia
1536. Malphigia urens *L.*
1537. Bauhinia
1538. Bischofia javanica *Bl.*
1539. Bauhinia purpurea *L.*
1540. Ardisia humilis *Vahl*

M 8.

1541. Piscidia Erythrina *L.*
1542.
1543. Pterospermum suberifolium *Lamk.*

M 8—*continued.*

1544. Mallotus philippinensis *Muell. Arg.*
1545. Jagera Roxburghii *Bl.*
1546. Vitex
1547.
1548.
1549. Casuarina equisetifolia *Forst.*
1550. Berrya Ammonilla *Roxb.*
1551. Mimusops Elengi *L.*
1552. Ficus infectoria *Roxb.*
1553.
1554. Swietenia macrophylla *King*
1555.
1556. Tectona grandis *Linn. f.*
1557. Castilloa elastica *Cerv.*
1558. Bassia
1559. Ficus infectoria *Roxb.*
1560. Cassia siamea *Lamk.*
1561. Dalbergia lanceolaria *Linn f.*

N 5.

1562. Guazuma tomentosa *H. B. K.*
1563. Ixora
1564. Polyalthia suberosa *Benth & Hook. f.*
1565. Caryota mitis *Lour.*
1566. Arenga saccharifera *Labill.*
1567. Streblus asper *Lour.*
1568. Arenga saccharifera *Labill.*
1569. Artocarpus Lakoocha *Roxb.*
1570. Putranjiva Roxburghii *Wall.*
1571. Ixora
1572. Cocos nucifera *L.*
1573. Swietenia Mahogani *Jacq.*
1574. Anogeissus pendula *Edgew.*
1575. Hamelia patens *Jacq.*

N 6.

1576.
1577.
1578. Ficus infectoria *Roxb.*
1579. Buddleia.
1580. Ficus infectoria *Roxb.*
1581.
1582. Dalbergia latifolia *Roxb.*
1583.

N 7.

1584. Dalbergia lanceolaria *Linn. f.*
1585. Gleditschia macracantha *Desf.*
1586. Piscidia Erythrina *L.*
1587. Eugenia uniflora *L.*
1588. Schinus terebinthifolius *Raddi*
1589.
1590. Chrysobalanus Icaco *L.*
1591. Mimusops
1592.
1593. Antidesma Bunius *Spreng.*
1594. Enterolobium Saman *Prain*
1595.
1596. Ficus infectoria *Roxb.*
1597.
1598. Heterophragma adenophyllum *Seem.*
1599. Albizzia Lebbek *Benth.*
1600. Mimusops Elengi *L.*
1601. Eugenia Jambolana *Lamk.*
1602. Eugenia Jambolana *Lamk.*
1603. Mallotus philippinensis *Muell. Arg.*
1604. Flacourtia Cataphracta *Roxb.*
1605. Eugenia Jambolana *Lamk.*

N 8.

1606. Bursera serrata *Wall.*
1607. Eugenia Jambolana *Lamk.*
1608. Swietenia macrophylla *King*
1609. Pterospermum suberifolium *Lamk.*
1610. Cassia siamea *Lamk.*
1611. Casuarina equisetifolia *Forst.*
1612. Carallia integerrima *DC.*
1613. Swietenia macrophylla *King*
1614. Artocarpus Lakoocha *Roxb.*
1615. Eugenia Jambolana *Lamk.*
1616. Terminalia Bellerica *Roxb.*
1617. Albizzia Lebbek *Benth.*
1618. Castanospermum australe *A. Cunn. & Fraser*
1619. Ficus infectoria *Roxb.*
1620. Lagerstroemia Flos Reginae *Retz.*
1621. Ardisia humilis *Vahl*
1622. Dracontomelum mangiferum *Bl.*
1623. Anogeissus acuminata *Wall.*

N 9.

1624. Peltophorum ferrugineum *Benth.*
1625. Albizzia Lebbek *Benth.*
1626. Dalbergia latifolia *Roxb.*
1627. Piscidia Erythrina *L.*
1628. Ficus Canoni *N. E. Br.*
1629. Pterospermum acerifolium *Willd.*
1630. Bischofia javanica *Bl.*
1631. Bauhinia purpurea *L.*†

O 10.

1632.
1633. Strychnos Nux-vomica *L.*
1634. Schleichera trijuga *Willd.*
1635. Eriodendron anfractuosum *DC.*
1636. Parinarium
1637. Peltophorum ferrugineum *Benth.*
1638. Elaeagnus latifolia *L.*
1639. Caryota mitis *Lour.*
1640. Melia Azedarach *L.*
1641. Schleichera trijuga *Willd.*
1642. Cassia siamea *Lamk.*
1643. Achras Sapota *L.*
1644. Strychnos Nux-vomica *L.*

P 10.

1645. Cassia siamea *Lamk.*
1646. Ficus hispida *L.*
1647. Elaeagnus latifolia *L.*
1648.
1649. Pterospermum lanceaefolium *Roxb.*
1650. Caryota mitis *Lour.*

O 9.

1651. Parinarium
1652. Artocarpus Lakoocha *Roxb.*
1653. Scolopia crenata *Clos.*
1654. Artabotrys odoratissimus *R. Br.*
1655. Walsura Piscidia *Roxb.*
1656. Wrightia tomentosa *R.* & *S*
1657. Bischofia javanica *Bl.*
1658. Hiptage Madablota *Gaertn.*
1659. Parkia biglandulosa *W.* & *A.*
1660. Bassia
1661. Morus indica *L.*

O 9—*continued.*

1662. Strychnos Nux-vomica *L.*
1663. Artocarpus Lakoocha *Roxb.*
1664. Cedrela Toona *Roxb.*
1665. Bridelia
1666. Elaeagnus latifolia *L.*
1667. Bursera serrata *Wall.*
1668. Parinarium
1669.
1670. Ficus glomerata *Roxb.*
1671. Clausena Wampi *Blanco*
1672. Strychnos Nux-vomica *L.*
1673. Eugenia fruticosa *Roxb.*
1674. Ficus infectoria *Roxb.*
1675. Walsura Piscidia *Roxb.*
1676. Strophanthus dichotomus *DC.*
1677. Swietenia macrophylla *King*
1678. Enterolobium Saman *Prain*
1679. Dalbergia cultrata *Grah.*
1680. Terminalia Arjuna *W.* & *A.*
1681. Careya
1682. Triplaris americana *L.*
1683. Ficus glomerata *Roxb.*
1684. Bassia
1685. Dalbergia cultrata *Grah.*
1686. Ficus Canoni *N. E. Br.*
1687. Labramia Bojeri *A. DC.*
1688. Cassia Fistula *L.*
1689. Bauhinia
1690. Mallotus philippinensis *Muell. Arg.*
1691. Ficus Canoni *N. E. Br.*
1692.
1693. Strophanthus
1694. Artabotrys odoratissimus *R. Br.*
1695. Ficus glomerata *Roxb.*
1696. Jagera Roxburghii *Bl.*
1697.
1698. Antidesma Bunius *Spreng.*
1699.
1700.
1701.
1702. Bischofia javanica *Bl.*
1703. Hiptage Madablota *Gaertn.*
1704. Hiptage Madablota *Gaertn.*

O 8.

1705. Casuarina equisetifolia *Forst.*
1706. Lagerstroemia Flos Reginae *Retz.*
1707.
1708. Careya
1709. Albizzia Lebbek *Benth.*
1710. Terminalia Arjuna *W. & A.*
1711. Piper
1712. Gleditschia macracantha *Desf.*
1713. Cleistanthus collinus *Benth.*
1714. Myristica fragrans *Houtt.*
1715. Cassia siamea *Lamk.*
1716. Casuarina equisetifolia *Forst.*
1717. Jasminum Sambac *Ait.*
1718. Pterocarpus Marsupium *Roxb.*
1719. Randia
1720. Albizzia Lebbek *Benth.*
1721. Eugenia uniflora *L.*
1722.
1723. Caesalpinia ferrea *Mart.*
1724.
1725.
1726. Jagera Roxburghii *Bl.*

O 7.

1727. Pterocarpus dalbergioides *Roxb.*
1728. Heterophragma adenophyllum *Seem.*
1729. Hymenopyramis brachiata *Wall.*
1730.
1731. Dalbergia lanceolaria *Linn. f.*
1732. Eugenia uniflora *L.*
1733. Swietenia Mahogani *Jacq.*
1734. Strophanthus
1735. Diospyros Embryopteris *Pers.*
1736. Corypha elata *Roxb.*†
1737.
1738. Albizzia Lebbek *Benth.*
1739.
1740. Gleditschia macracantha *Desf.*
1741. Cassia javanica *L.*
1742.
1743. Piscidia Erythrina *L.*
1744.
1745.

O 7—*continued.*

1746. Ficus Canoni *N. E. Br.*
1747. Agathis loranthifolia *Salisb.*†

O 6.

1748.
1749. Swietenia Mahogani *Jacq.*
1750. Landolphia
1751. Cocos nucifera *L.*
1752. Tectona Hamiltoniana *Wall.*
1753. Tamarindus indica *L.*
1754. Arenga saccharifera *Labill.*
1755. Corypha umbraculifera *L.*
1756. Putranjiva Roxburghii *Wall.*
1757. Caryota mitis *Lour.*
1758. Polyalthisa suberoa *Benth.* & *Hook f.*
1759. Corypha elata *Roxb*
1760. Guazuma tomentosa *H. B. K.*
1761. Trema orientalis *Bl.*

O 5.

1762. Guazuma tomentosa *H. B. K.*
1763. Tamarindus indica *L.*
1764. Corypha umbraculifera *L.*
1765. Streblus asper *Lour.*
1766. Arenga saccharifera *Labill.*
1767. Caryota mitis *Lour.*

P 6.

1768. Lencaena glauca *Benth.*
1769. Polyalthia suberosa *Benth.* & *Hook f.*
1770. Corypha umbraculifera *L.*
1771. Arenga saccharifera *Labill.*
1772. Guazuma tomentosa *H. B. K.*
1773. Caryota urens *L.*
1774. Swietenia Mahogani *Jacq.*
1775. Castanospermum australe *A. Cunn.* & *Fraser*
1776. Cocos nucifera *L.*
1777. Duranta Plumieri *Jacq.*

P. 7.

1778. Swietenia Mahogani *Jacq.*
1779. Swietenia Mahogani *Jacq.*
1780. Duranta Plumieri *Jacq.* VAR. alba

P 7—*continued.*

1781. Eugenia Jambolana *Lamk.*
1782.
1783. Brya Ebenus *A. DC.*
1784. Cordia Myxa *L.*
1785.
1786. Cedrela Toona *Roxb.*
1787.
1788. Acacia Catechu *Willd.*
1789. Chrysobalanus Icaco *L.*

P 8.

1790.
1791.
1792.
1793. Dalbergia lanceolaria *Linn. f.*
1794. Strophanthus
1795.
1796. Cyclostemon assamicus *Hook. f.*
1797.
1798. Salacia Roxburghii *Wall.*
1799. Unona discolor *Vahl*
1800.
1801. Cryptostegia grandiflora *R. Br.*
1802.
1803.
1804. Bauhinia acuminata *L.*
1805.
1806. Ehretia acuminata *R. Br.*
1807.
1808. Alstonia scholaris *R. Br.*
1809. Castanospermum australe *A. Cunn. & Fraser*
1810. Cedrela Toona *Roxb.*
1811. Pterospermum lanceaefolium *Roxb.*
1812.
1813. Dalbergia cultrata *Grah.*
1814.
1815. Careya sphaerica *Roxb.*
1816. Albizzia Lebbek *Benth.*
1817. Ailanthus grandis *Prain*
1818.
1819.
1820.
1821. Cæsalpinia Sappan *L.*

P 9.

1822. Glycosmis pentaphylla *Corr.*
1823. Lagerstroemia turbinata *Koehne*
1824.
1825. Casuarina equisetifolia *Forst.*
1826. Pittosporum
1827. Careya
1828. Casuarina equisetifolia *Forst.*
1829. Strophanthus dichotomus *DC.*
1830. Cassia siamea *Lamk.*
1831. Terminalia Catappa *L.*
1832. Terminalia Arjuna *W. & A.*
1833. Mallotus philippinensis *Muell. Arg.*
1834. Cleistanthus chartaceus *Muell. Arg.*
1835. Dalbergia cultrata *Grah.*
1836.
1837. Elaeagnus conferta *Roxb.*
1838. Wrightia tomentosa *R. & S.*
1839. Ficus glomerata *Roxb.*
1840. Carallia integerrima *DC.*
1841.

Q 6.

1842. Sterculia colorata *Roxb.*
1843. Caryota mitis *Lour.*
1844. Arenga saccharifera *Labill.*
1845. Corypha umbraculifera *L.*
1846. Guazuma tomentosa *H. B. K.*

Q 7.

1847. Tamarindus indica *L.*
1848. Corypha umbraculifera *L.*
1849. Guazuma tomentosa *H. B. K.*
1850. Arenga saccharifera *Labill.*
1851. Caryota mitis *Lour.*
1852. Swietenia Mahogani *Jacq.*
1853. Parkia biglandulosa *W. & A.*
1854. Plumeria acutifolia *Poir.*
1855

Q 8.

1856. Strophanthus dichotomus *DC.*
1857. Enterolobium Saman *Prain*
1858. Eugenia Jambolana *Lamk.*

Q 8—*continued.*

1859. Swietenia Mahogani *Jacq.*
1860. Swietenia macrophylla *King*

Q 9.

1861. Piscidia Erythrina *L.*
1862. Albizzia Lebbek *Benth.*
1863. Calamus
1864. Sabal
1865. Arenga Wightii *Griff.*
1866. Livistona
1867. Caryota mitis *Lour.*
1868. Corypha elata *Roxb.*
1869. Phoenix
1870. Enterolobium Saman *Prain*
1871. Derris robusta *Benth.*
1872. Cassia grandis *Linn. f.*
1873. Ixora
1874. Odina Wodier *Roxb.*
1875. Casuarina equisetifolia *Forst.*
1876. Trewia nudiflora *L.*
1877. Bauhinia

Q 10.

1878. Casuarina equisetifolia *Forst.*
1879.
1880. Schinus terebinthifolius *Raddi*
1881. Ixora
1882. Terminalia
1883.
1884. Dalbergia latifolia *Roxb.*
1885. Terminalia Arjuna *W. & A.*
1886. Berrya Ammonilla *Roxb.*
1887. Cassia siamea *Lamk.*
1888. Dipterocarpus alatus *Roxb.*
1889. Ixora
1890.
1891. Sterculia alata *Roxb*
1892.
1893. Coffea arabica *L.*
1894. Bauhinia purpurea *L*
1895.
1896. Cassia siamea *Lamk.*
1897. Ixora

Q 10—*continued.*

1898. Bischofia javanica *Bl.*
1899. Pterospermum acerifolium *Willd.*
1900. Bassia
1901. Bursera serrata *Wall.*
1902. Garcinia
1903. Labramia Bojeri *A. DC.*
1904. Cassia siamea *Lamk.*
1905. Parkia biglandulosa *W.* & *A.*
1906. Inocarpus edulis *Forst.*
1907. Labramia Bojeri *A. DC.*

Q 11—*continued at No. 2381.*

1908. Ardisia humilis *Vahl.*

R 11.

1909. Cassia siamea *Lamk.*
1910. Erythrina stricta *Roxb.*
1911. Dracontomelum mangiferum *Bl.*
1912. Sarcocephalus cordatus *Miq.*
1913. Cassia siamea *Lamk.*
1914. Pterospermum acerifolium *Willd.*

R 10.

1915.
1916. Cassia siamea *Lamk.*
1917.
1918.
1919. Casuarina equisetifolia *Forst.*
1920. Cryptostegia grandiflora *R. Br.*
1921.
1922. Pterospermum acerifolium *Willd.*
1923. Cassia siamea *Lamk.*
1924. Labramia Bojeri *A. DC.*
1925. Premna integrifolia *L.*
1926.
1927. Ixora coccinea *L.*
1928. Polyalthia suberosa *Benth* & *Hook f.*
1929. Arenga Wightii *Griff.*
1930.
1931. Caesalpinia coriaria *Willd.*
1932. Dalbergia cultrata *Grah.*
1933. Pittosporum
1934. Terminalia Arjuna *W.* & *A.*
1935. Swietenia Mahogani *Jacq.*

R 10.—*continued.*

1936. Cassia siamea *Lamk.*
1937. Cedrela Toona *Roxb.*
1938. Cerbera Tanghin *Hook.*
1939. Eugenia Jambolana *Lamk.*

R 9.

1940. Casuarina equisetifolia *Forst.*
1941. Ixora coccinea *L.*
1942.
1943. Caesalpinia coriaria *Willd.*
1944. Albizzia Lebbek *Benth.*
1945.
1946.
1947.
1948. Caryota mitis *Lour.*
1949. Calamus
1950. Pittosporum
1951. Marlea begoniaefolia *Roxb.*
1952. Dalbergia lanceolaria *Linn. f.*
1953. Brassaia actinophylla *F. v. Muell.*
1954. Gleditschia macracantha *Desf.*
1955. Cerbera Tanghin *Hook.*
1956. Enterolobium Saman *Prain*
1957. Gleditschia macracantha *Desf.*
1958. Bauhinia
1959. Heynea trijuga *Roxb.*
1960. Albizzia Lebbek *Benth.*
1961.
1962. Eugenia Jambolana *Lamk.*
1963. Phoenix
1964. Caesalpinia ferrea *Mart.*
1965. Pittosporum
1966.
1967. Coffea arabica *L.*
[1968. Lagerstroemia Flos Reginae *Rets.*
Belongs to A 47. *Ticket missing at time of enumeration, afterwards fixed in* A 47.]
1969. Anona reticulata *L.*
1970.
1971.

R 8.

1972. Swietenia Mahogani *Jacq.*
1973. Artocarpus integrifolia *Linn. f.*

R 8.—*continued.*

1974. Terminalia
1975. Erythrina stricta *Roxb.*
1976. Morinda citrifolia *L.*
1977.
1978. Lagerstroemia turbinata *Koehne*
1979. Swietenia Mahogani *Jacq.*
1980.

R 7.

1981. Swietenia Mahogani *Jacq.*
1982. Tectona grandis *Linn. f.*
1983. Corypha umbraculifera *L.*
1984. Spondias mangifera *Willd.*
1985. Guazuma tomentosa *H. B. K.*
1986. Arenga saccharifera *Labill.*
1987. Ixora
1988. Litsaea
1989.
1990. Cocos nucifera *L.*
1991. Polyalthia suberosa *Benth.* & *Hook. f.*
1992. Erythrina
1993. Caryota mitis *Lour.*

S 7.

1994. Caryota mitis *Lour.*
1995. Corypha umbraculifera *L.*
1996. Guazuma tomentosa *H. B. K.*
1997. Arenga saccharifera *Labill.*
1998. Alangium Lamarckii *Thw.*

S 8.

1999. Guazuma tomentosa *H. B. K.*
2000. Caryota mitis *Lour.*
2001. Arenga saccharifera *Labill.*
2002. Corypha umbraculifera *L.*
2003. Polyalthia suberosa *Benth.* & *Hook. f.*
2004. Cocos nucifera *L.*
2005. Litsaea sebifera *Pers.*
2006. Swietenia Mahogani *Jacq.*

S 9.

2007. Mouriria guianensis *Poir.*
2008. Millettia ovalifolia *Kurz*

§ 9—*continued.*

2009. Caesalpinia coriaria *Willd.*
2010. Antidesma Bunius *Spreng.*
2011. Uvaria macrophylla *Roxb.*
2012. Swietenia Mahogani *Jacq.*
2013. Dracontomelum mangiferum *Bl.*
2014.
2015. Premna
2016. Artocarpus integrifolia *Linn. f.*
2017.
2018.
2019. Livistona chinensis *R. Br.*
2020.
2021. Licuala spinosa *Wurmb.*
2022. Chrysalidocarpus lutescens *H. Wendl.*
2023.
2024.
2025.
2026. Areca triandra *Roxb.*
2027.
2028. Sabal
2029.
2030. Diospyros Embryopteris *Pers.*

§ 10.

2031.
2032. Enterolobium Saman *Prain.*
2033. Latania
2034. Thrinax parviflora *Sw.*
2035.
2036. Artocarpus integrifolia *Linn. f.*
2037. Pittosporum
2038.
2039.
2040.
2041. Thrinax
2042. Livistona chinensis *R. Br.*
2043. Albizzia Lebbek *Benth.*
2044.
2045. Caesalpinia ferrea *Mart.*
2046.
2047. Berrya Ammonilla *Roxb.*
2048. Caesalpinia ferrea *Mart.*
2049. Cassia siamea *Lamk.*
2050. Cæsalpinia coriaria *Willd.*

S 10—*continued.*

2051. Sarcocephalus cordatus *Miq.*
2052.
2053.
2054. Pongamia glabra *Vent.*
2055. Dracontomelum mangiferum *Bl.*
2056. Dalbergia cultrata *Grah.*
2057. Garcinia cornea *Roxb.*
2058.
2059. Pittosporum
2060. Casuarina equisetifolia *Forst.*
2061. Calamus
2062.
2063. Livistona chinensis *R. Br.*
2064.
2065.

S 11.

2066. Pachira
2067. Ficus
2068. Strophanthus
2069. Ardisia humilis *Vahl.*
2070. Arenga saccharifera *Labill.*
2071.
2072. Cassia siamea *Lamk.*
2073.
2074. Livistona chinensis *R. Br.*
2075. Corypha elata *Roxb.*
2076. Arenga Wightii *Griff.*
2077. Caryota mitis *Lour.*

S 12.

2078. Strophanthus
2079. Butea frondosa *Roxb.*
2080. Terminalia Bellerica *Roxb.*
2081. Butea superba *Roxb.*
2082.
2083. Licuala spinosa *Wurmb.*
2084. Livistona chinensis *R. Br.*

S 13.

2085.
2086.
2087.
2088. Caryota mitis *Lour.* †

S 13—*continued*.

2089. Caryota mitis *Lour.*
2090. Livistona chinensis *R. Br.*
2091. Thrinax parviflora *Sw.*
2092.
2093. Cocos schizophylla *Mart.*
2094. Areca triandra *Roxb.*
2095. Chrysalidocarpus lutescens *H. Wendl.*
2096. Attalea Cohune *Mart.*
2097. Arenga Wightii *Griff.*
2098. Areca
2099. Livistona chinensis *R. Br.*
[2100. Caryota mitis *Lour.*

Ticket No. 2100 was missing at time of enumeration and afterwards was fixed on a plant in A. 47.

2101.
2102.
2103. Areca triandra *Roxb.*
2104.
2105.
2106.
2107. Sarcocephalus cordatus *Miq.*
2108. Chloroxylon Swietenia *DC.*
2109. Terminalia Bellerica *Roxb.*
2110. Swietenia Mahogani *Jacq.*

S 14.

2111. Strychnos Nux-vomica *L.*
2112.
2113. Livistona chinensis *R. Br.*
2114.
2115.
2116. Areca triandra *Roxb.*
2117. Bactris major *Jacq.*

S 15.

2118. Ficus
2119. Dalbergia lanceolaria *Linn. f.*

T 8.

2120. Swietenia Mahogani *Jacq.*
2121. Oroxylum indicum *Vent.*
2122. Streblus asper *Lour.*
2123. Guazuma tomentosa *H. B. K.*
2124. Caryota mitis *Lour.*
2125. Arenga saccharifera *Labill.*
2126.

T 8—*continued.*

2127. Corypha umbraculifera *L.*
2128. Tamarindus indica *L.*
2129. Diospyros cordifolia *Roxb.*
2130. Polyalthia suberosa *Benth. & Hook. f.*
2131. Peltophorum ferrugineum *Benth.*

U 8.

2132. Pongamia glabra *Vent.*
2133. Ficus glomerata *Roxb.*
2134. Leucaena glauca *Benth.*
2135. Combretum
2136. Phoenix sylvestris *Roxb.*
2137. Oroxylum indicum *Vent.*
2138.
2139.
2140. Eugenia fruticosa *Roxb.*
2141. Anona reticulata *L.*
2142. Cassia siamea *Lamk.*
2143. Ficus hispida *L.*
2144. Amoora Rohituka *W. & A.*
2145. Mangifera indica *L.* †
2146. Caryota urens *L.*
2147. Arenga saccharifera *Labill.*
2148. Guazuma tomentosa *H. B. K.*

T 9.

2149. Phoenix sylvestris *Roxb.*
2150. Kleinhovia Hospita *L.*
2151. Combretum
2152. Mimusops Elengi *L.*
2153. Limonia alata *W. & A.*
2154. Dichrostachys cinerea *W. & A.*
2155. Sterculia alata *Roxb.*
2156. Calamus
2157.
2158. Licuala spinosa *Wurmb.*
2159. Corypha elata *Roxb.*
2160. Caryota mitis *Lour.* †
2161. Livistona chinensis *R. Br.*
2162. Arenga Wightii *Griff.*
2163.
2164. Swietenia Mahogani *Jacq.*
2165. Piscidia Erythrina *L.*

T 10.

2166. Livistona chinensis *R. Br.*
2167.

T 10—*continued.*

2168. Calamus
2169. Phoenix
2170. Cassia grandis *Linn. f.*
2171. Swietenia Mahogani *Jacq.*
2172. Phoenix sylvestris *Roxb.*

T 11 and T 12 are vacant.

T 13.

2173. Phoenix sylvestris *Roxb.*

T 14 is vacant.

T 15.

2174. Phoenix sylvestris *Roxb.*
2175. Guazuma tomentosa *H. B. K.* †

U 9.

2176. Swietenia Mahogani *Jacq.*
2177. Phoenix sylvestris *Roxb.*
2178. Cassia siamea *Lamk.*
2179. Duranta Plumieri *Jacq.*
2180. Cassia grandis *Linn. f.*
2181. Bauhinia acuminata *L.*
2182. Guazuma tomentosa *H. B. K.*
2183. Ixora
2184. Eugenia Jambolana *Lamk.*
2185. Xylia dolabriformis *Benth.*
2186.

Squares U 10, U 11, U 12, U 13, U 14, are vacant.

V 9.

2187. Heritiera
2188. Xylia dolabriformis *Benth.*
2189. Duranta Plumieri *Jacq.*
2190.
2191. Cassia siamea *Lamk.*
2192. Hippocratea
2193. Erioglossum edule *Bl.*
2194. Swietenia Mahogani *Jacq.*
2195. Arenga saccharifera *Labill.*
2196. Litsaea sebifera *Pers.*
2197. Cassia siamea *Lamk.*
2198. Polyalthia suberosa *Benth. & Hook. f.*
2199. Gelonium multiflorum *A. Juss.*
2200. Myroxylon Pereirae *Klotzsch*
2201. Heterophragma adenophyllum *Seem.*
2202. Amoora Rohituka *W. & A.*
2203. Guazuma tomentosa *H. B. K.*

V 9—*continued.*

2204. Casuarina equisetifolia *Forst.*
2205. Phoenix sylvestris *Roxb.*
2206. Kleinhovia Hospita *L.*
2207.
2208.

V 8.

2209. Phoenix sylvestris *Roxb.*
2210. Cassia siamea *Lamk.*
2211. Saccopetalum
2212. Guazuma tomentosa *H. B. K.*
2213. Tamarindus indica *L.*
2214.
2215. Dalbergia latifolia *Roxb.*
2216. Ficus religiosa *L.*

V 10.

2217. Swietenia Mahogani *Jacq.*
2218. Caryota urens *L.*
2219. Ficus elastica *Roxb.*
2220. Cassia siamea *Lamk.*
2221. Phoebe lanceolata *Nees.* †
2222. Codiaeum variegatum *Bl.*
2223. Acalypha

Squares V 11, V 12, V 13 are vacant.

W 9.

2224. Guazuma tomentosa *H. B. K.*
2225. Kleinhovia Hospita *L.*
2226.
2227. Cassia marginata *Roxb.*
2228. Acalypha
2229. Thevetia neriifolia *Juss.*
2230. Parmentiera cereifera *Seem.*
2231.
2232. Cassia siamea *Lamk.*
2233. Anogeissus acuminata *Wall.*
2234. Parinarium
2235. Mimusops hexandra *Roxb.*
2236.
2237. Swietenia Mahogani *Jacq.*
2238. Anogeissus acuminata *Wall.*
2239. Bauhinia
2240. Cassia marginata *Roxb.*
2241. Kleinhovia Hospita *L.*

W 9—*continued*.

2242. Psidium Guajava *L.*
2243. Artabotrys odoratissimus *R. Br.*
2244. Melia Azedarach *L.*
2245. Livistona chinensis *R. Br.*
2246. Codiaeum variegatum *Bl.*
2247. Adenanthera pavonina *L.*

In W 10 ; W 11 ; W 12 ; X 10 ; X 11 ; X 12 ; Y 10 ; Y 11 ; Y 12.

2248. Ficus bengalensis *L.* The large Banyan Tree.

X 9.

2249. Melia Azedarach *L.*
2250. Guazuma tomentosa *H. B. K.*
2251. Codieum variegatum *Bl.*
2252. Anona reticulata *L.*
2253. Artabotrys odoratissimus *R. Br.*
2254. Heptapleurum
2255. Kleinhovia Hospita *L.*
2256. Ixora undulata *Roxb.*
2257. Phoenix
2258. Arenga saccharifera *Labill.*

Y 10.

2259. Kleinhovia Hospita *L.*
2260. Artabotrys odoratissimus *R. Br.*
2261. Ixora undulata *Roxb.*
2262. Arenga saccharifera *Labill.*
2263. Anthocephalus Cadamba *Miq.*

Y 11.

2264. Lafoensia Vandelliana *Cham. & Schlecht.*

R 12.

2265. Terminalia Catappa *L.*
2266.
2267. Bischofia javanica *Bl.*
2268. Pandanus Leram *Jones*
2269. Dalbergia Sissoo *Roxb.*
2270. Pittosporum
2271. Strophanthus
2272. Hymenodictyon excelsum *Wall.*
2273. Dalbergia Sissoo *Roxb.*
2274. Bischofia javanica *Bl.*
2275. Pterospermum acerifolium *Willd.*

R 12—*continued.*

2276. Kopsia
2277. Terminalia Bellerica *Roxb.*
2278. Ficus infectoria *Roxb.*
2279. Bauhinia
2280. Bischofia javanica *Bl.*
2281. Swietenia macrophylla *King*
2282. Albizzia odoratissima *Benth.*
2283. Eugenia Jambolana *Lamk.*
2284. Pterospermum acerifolium *Willd.*
2285. Heritiera littoralis *Dryand*
2286. Morinda citrifolia *L.*
2287. Terminalia Bellerica *Roxb.*
2288. Mimusops Elengi *L.*
2289. Eugenia Jambolana *Lamk.*
2290. Ehretia acuminata *R. Br.*
2291. Amoora Rohituka *W. & A.*
2292. Anogeissus acuminata *Wall.*
2293. Unona discolor *Vahl.*

R 13.

2294. Livistona chinensis *R. Br.*
2295.
2296. Cocos schizophylla *Mart.*
2297. Livistona chinensis *R. Br.*
2298.
2299. Caryota mitis *Lour.*
2300.
2301. Callicarpa Reevesii *Wall.*
2302.
2303.
2304. Arenga obtusifolia *Mart.*
2305. Areca triandra *Roxb.*
2306.
2307. Trewia nudiflora *L.*
2308. Morinda citrifolia *L.*
2309. Pandanus Leram *Jones*
2310. Dalbergia Sissoo *Roxb.*
2311. Pterospermum acerifolium *Willd.*
2312. Bassia
2313. Enterolobium Saman *Prain*
2314. Pterospermum acerifolium *Willd*
2315. Adina racemosa *Miq.*
2316. Bischofia javanica *Bl.*
2317. Bassia
2318. Terminalia Bellerica *Roxb.*

R 13—*continued.*

2319. Millingtonia hortensis *Linn. f.*
2320. Hamelia patens *Jacq.*
2321. Morinda citrifolia *L.*
2322. Eugenia Jambolana *Lamk.*
2323. Carallia integerima *DC.* †
2324. Amoora Rohituka *W. & A.*
2325. Eugenia fruticosa *Roxb.*
2326. Bassia
2327. Adina cordifolia *Hook. f.*
2328. Terminalia Bellerica *Roxb.*
2329. Bauhinia malabarica *Roxb.*
2330. Eugenia Jambolana *Lamk.*

R 14.

2331. Livistona chinensis *R. Br.*
2332.
2333. Chrysalidocarpus lutescens *H. Wendl.*
2334. Swietenia macrophylla *King*
2335. †
2336. Terminalia Bellerica *Roxb.*
2337. Mimusops Elengi *L.*
2338. Terminalia Bellerica *Roxb.*

R 15 *is vacant.*

R 16.

2339. Hæmatoxylon campechianum *L.*
2340. Dalbergia lanceolaria *Linn. f.*

Q 14.

2341. Ficus infectoria *Roxb.* †
2342. Phoenix sylvestris *Roxb.* †
2343. Heptapleurum venulosum *Seem.* †
2344. Eugenia fruticosa *Roxb.* †

Q 13.

2345. Phoenix sylvestris *Roxb.*
2346. Mangifera indica *L.*
2347. Ficus retusa *L.* VAR. nitida
2348. Dalbergia Sissoo *Roxb.*
2349. Acacia Farnesiana *Willd.* †
2350. Bassia
2351. Bischofia javanica *Bl.*
2352. Bursera serrata *Wall.*
2353. Pterocarpus dalbergioides *Roxb.*
2354. Eriodendron anfractuosum *DC.*

Q 13—*continued.*

2355. Bauhinia malabarica *Roxb.*
2356. Saraca indica *L.*
2357. Polyalthia longifolia *Benth. & Hook. f.*

Q 12.

2358. Bischofia javanica *Bl.*
2359. Bauhinia malabarica *Roxb.*
2360. Guazuma tomentosa *H. B. K.*
2361. Diospyros undulata *Wall.*
2362.
2363. Bischofia javanica *Bl.*
2364.
2365. Pandanus Leram *Jones*
2366. Putranjiva Roxburghii *Wall.*
2367. Pongamia glabra *Vent.*
2368. Bischofia javanica *Bl.*
2369. Bauhinia purpurea *L.*
2370. Bischofia javanica *Bl.*
2371. Eriodendron anfractuosum *DC.*
2372. Spondias mangifera *Willd.*
2373. Pittosporum
2374. Pterospermum acerifolium *Willd.*
2375. Piscidia Erythrina *L.*
2376. Bauhinia malabarica *Roxb.*
2377. Piscidia Erythrina *L.*
2378. Swietenia macrouhylla *King*
2379. Pterospermum acerifolium *Willd.*
2380. Pterocarpus dalbergioides *Roxb.*

Q 11—*continued from No. 1908.*

2381. Berrya Ammonilla *Roxb.*
2382. Diospyros
2383. Bischofia javanica *Bl.*
2384. Ficus glomerata *Roxb.*
2385. Cassia siamea *Lamk.*
2386. Cycus Rumphii *Miq.*
2387. Pandanus Leram *Jones*
2388. Swietenia macrophylla *King*
2389. Strophanthus

P 11.

2390. Cycas Rumphii *Miq.*
2391. Hamelia patens *Jacq.*
2392. Bischofia javanica *Bl.*
2393. Berrya Ammonilla *Roxb.*
2394. Dalbergia lanceolaria *Linn. f.*

P 11—*continued.*

2395.
2396. Bischofia javanica *Bl.*
2397. Cupania Lessertiana *Camb.*
2398. Mimusops hexandra *Roxb.*
2399.
2400. Cyclostemon macrophyllus *Bl.*
2401.
2402. Artocarpus Lakoocha *Roxb.*
2403. Cassia siamea *Lamk.* †
[2404. Corypha elata. *Roxb.*

Ticket No. 2404 missing at time of enumeration. Afterwards affixed in Sq. A 47.]

2405. Citrus Aurantium *L.*
2406. Enterolobium Saman *Prain*
2407. Erioglossum edule *Bl.*
2408. Terminalia Catappa *L.*
2409.
2410. Mimusops Elengi *L.*
2411. Erioglossum edule *Bl.*
2412.
2413. Melia Azedarach *L.*
2414. Memecylon
2415. Psidium Guajava *L.*
2416. Erioglossum edule *Bl.*
2417. Bursera serrata *Wall.*
2418. Amoora Rohituka *W. & A.*
2419. Alstonia macrophylla *Wall.*
2420. Calophyllum inophyllum *L.*

P 12

2421. Heritiera
2422. Mimusops hexandra *Roxb.*
2423. Dalbergia lanceolaria *Linn f.*
2424.
2425. Bischofia javanica *Bl.*
2426. Enterolobium Saman *Prain*
2427.
2428. Hamelia patens *Jacq.*
2429.
2430. Millettia
2431. Glycosmis pentaphylla *Corr.*
2432. Kopsia
2433. Barringtonia racemosa *Bl.*
2434. Bischofia javanica *Bl.*
2435. Dalbergia lanceolaria *Linn.f.*

P 12—*continued.*

2436. Amoora Rohituka *W. & A.*
2437. Cycas Rumphii *Miq.*
2438. Bischofia javanica *Bl.*
2439. Combretum
2440. Berrya Ammonilla *Roxb.*
2441. Licuala spinosa *Wurmb.*
2442. Garcinia
2443. Areca
2444. Andira
2445. Bombax
2446. Pandanus
2447. Goniothalamus Griffithii *Hook. f. & Thom.*
2448. Bischofia javanica *Bl.*
2449.
2450.
2451. Mimosops Elengi *L.*
2452. Phoebe lanceolata *Nees.*
2453. Bischofia javanica *Bl.*
2454. Bassia
2455. Olea Gamblei *C. B. Clarke*
2456.
2457. Psidium Guajava *L.*
2458.
2459. Ficus
2460. Cycas
2461. Andira
2462. Cedrela Toona *Roxb.*
2463. Calophyllum inophyllum *L.*
2464. Enterolobium Saman *Prain*
2465. Erioglossum edule *Bl.*
2466.
2467. Arytera littoralis *Bl.*

Q 16. *See also No. 2460.*

2468. Caesalpinia ferrea *Mart.*
2469. Tamarindus indica *L.*
2470. Bactris major *Jacq.*
2471. Grevillea robusta *A. Cunn.*
2472.
2473. Diospyros Kurzii *Hiern*

Q 15.

Male plant.

2474. Diospyros Kurzii *Hiern*
2475. Saccopetalum
2476. Garcinia cornea *Roxb.*

Q 15—*continued.*

2477. Carallia integerrima *DC.*
2478.
2479.
[2480. Diospyros pyrrhocarpa *Miq.*

No. 2480 belongs to Q 16 but was included in Q 15 by mistake at time of enumeration.]

2481. Mimusops Elengi *L.*
2482. Beilschmiedia oppositifolia *Benth.*
2483. Sideroxylon longepetiolatum *King & Prain*
2484. Diospyros pyrrhocarpa *Miq.*
2485. Terminalia Catappa *L.*
2486. Acacia lenticularis *Ham.*
2487. Tectona Hamiltoniana *Wall.*

P 14.

2488. Pandanus

P 15.

2489. Acacia ferruginea *DC.*
2490. Cycas Rumphii *Miq.*
2491. Diospyros pilosula *Wall.*
2492. Mallotus
2493.
2494.
2495. Pterocarpus dalbergioides *Roxb.*
2496.
2497. Streblus asper *Lour.*
2498. Barringtonia racemosa *Bl.*
2499. Gelonium
2500. Couroupita guianensis *Aubl.*
2501. Mimusops hexandra *Roxb.*
2502. Diospyros
2503. Erioglossum edule *Bl.*
2504.
2505. Podocarpus neriifolia *Don*
2506. Beilschmiedia oppositifolia *Benth.*
2507. Goniothalamus Griffithii *Hook. f. & Thom.*
2508. Diospyros undulata *Wall.*
2509. Cyclostemon macrophyllus *Bl.*
2510. Mallotus
2511. Goniothalamus Griffithii *Hook. f. & Thom.*
2512. Corypha elata *Roxb.*
2513. Garcinia
2514.
2515. Dalbergia Sissoo *Roxb.*
2516. Alsodeia bengalensis *Wall.*

P 16.

2517. Spondias mangifera *Willd.*
2518. Calamus
2519. Vitex pubescens *Vahl*
2520.
2521. Beilschmiedia oppositifolia *Benth.*
2522. Streblus asper *Lour.*
2523.
2524.
2525.
2526. Saccopetalum
2527. Diospyros Kurzii *Hiern.* *Female plant.*
2528. Mallotus
2529. Diospyros cordifolia *Roxb.*
2530. Capparis
2531. Goniothalamus Griffithii *Hook. f. & Thom.*
2532. Unona discolor *Vahl*
2533. Pongamia glabra *Vent.*
2534.
2535. Erioglossum edule *Bl.* †
2536. Streblus asper *Lour.*
2537. Vitex
2538.
2539. Couroupita guianensis *Aubl.*
2540. Litsaea sebifera *Pers.*
2541. Sterculia scaphigera *Wall.*
2542. Couroupita guianensis *Aubl.*
2543.
2544. Spondias mangifera *Willd.*
2545. Celtis tetrandra *Roxb.*
2546. †

P 17

2547. Cinnamomum
2548. Phoenix sylvestris *Roxb.*
2549. Myroxylon Pereirae *Klotzsch*
2550. Enterolobium Saman *Prain*
2551. Licuala spinosa *Wurmb.*

O 18.

2552. Swietenia
2553. Maba buxifolia *Pers.*

O 17.

2554. Licuala spinosa *Wurmb.*
2555. Parmentiera cereifera *Seem.*

O 17—*continued.*

2556. Mimusops hexandra *Roxb.*
2557. Kopsia
2558. Cycas Rumphii *Miq.*
2559. Ardisia humilis *Vahl* *See also No. 2697.*

O 16.

2560. Derris robusta *Benth.*
2561. Cycas Rumphii *Miq.*
2562. Peltophorum ferrugineum *Benth.*
2563.
2564. Mimusops Elengi *L.*
2565. Couroupita guianensis *Aubl.*
2566.
2567. Erioglossum edule *Bl.*
2568. Podocarpus neriifolia *D. Don* †
2569.
2570. Barringtonia racemosa *Bl.*
2571. Pterospermum acerifolium *Willd.*
2572.
2573. Vitex
2574. Tiliacora racemosa *Coleb.*
2575. Cordia Myxa *L.*
2576. Hymenodictyon excelsum *Wall.*
2577. Mimusops hexandra *Roxb.*
2578.
2579. Enterolobium Saman *Prain*
2580. Sideroxylon longepetiolatum *King* & *Prain*
2581. Amoora Rohituka *W.* & *A.*
2582.
2583. Goniothalamus Griffithii *Hook. f.* & *Thom.*
2584.
2585. Peltophorum ferrugineum *Benth.*
2586.
2587. Sideroxylon longepetiolatum *King* & *Prain*

O 15.

2588.
2589. Goniothalamus Griffithii *Hook. f.* & *Thom.*
2590. Swietenia macrophylla *King*
2591. Cordia Myxa *L.*
2592. Ixora
2593. Tiliacora racemosa *Coleb.*
2594. Diospyros
2595. Mangifera indica *L.*
2596. Cycas Rumphii *Miq.*

O 15—*continued.*

2597. Mimusops hexandra *Roxb.*
2598. Odina Wodier *Roxb.*
2599. Pandanus
2600.
2601. Mimusops Elengi *L.*
2602. Arytera littoralis *Bl.*
2603. Barringtonia racemosa *Bl.*
2604.
2605. Podocarpus neriifolia *D. Don* †
2606. Cordia Myxa *L.*
2607. Arytera littoralis *Bl.*
2608. Streblus asper *Lour.*
2609.
2610. Peltophorum ferrugineum *Benth.*
2611. Albizzia Richardiana *King & Prain*
2612.
2613.
2614. Cyclostemon macrophyllus *Bl.*
2615. Terminalia Catappa *L.*
2616. Lagerstroemia Flos Reginae *Retz.*

O 14.

2617. Spondias mangifera *Willd.*†
2618. Glycosmis pentaphylla *Corr.*
2619.
2620.
2621.
2622. Enterolobium Saman *Prain*
2623. Mimusops Elengi *L.*
2624. Mimusops Elengi *L.*†
2625.
2626. Pongamia glabra *Vent.*
2627. Sideroxylon longepetiolatum *King & Prain*
2628.
2629. Lafoensia Vandelliana *Cham. & Schlecht.*
2630. Antidesma Bunius *Spreng.*
2631. Garcinia
2632.
2633. Calophyllum inophyllum *L.*
2634. Enterolobium Saman *Prain*
2635. Cyclostemon macrophyllus *Bl.*
2636. Cycas Rumphii *Miq.*
2637. Caryota mitis *Lour.*
2638. Pandanus
2639.

O 14—*continued.*

2640. Ficus Benjamina *L.* VAR. comosa
2641. Mimusops hexandra *Roxb.*
2642. Mimusops Elengi *L.*
2643. Oroxylum indicum *Vent.*
2644. Garcinia

N 14.

2645. Cordia Myxa *L.*
2646. Enterolobium Saman *Prain*
2647. Arytera littoralis *Bl.*
2648.
2649. Ochrosia borbonica *Gmelin*
2650. Atalantia monophylla *Corr.*
2651.
2652. Litsaea sebifera *Pers.*
2653. Vitex

N 15.

2654. Caryota mitis *Lour.*
2655. Terminalia
2656. Enterolobium Saman *Prain*
2657. Amoora Rohituka *W.* & *A.*
2658.
2659.
2660. Ficus Benjamina *L.* VAR. comosa
2661. Peltophorum ferrugineum *Benth.*
2662. Nephelium Lit-chi *Camb.*
2663. Mimusops hexandra *Roxb.*
2664.
2665. Terminalia Catappa *L.*
2666. Melia Azedarach *L.*
2667.
2668.
2669.
2670. Terminalia
2671. Mitragyna parvifolia *Korth.*
2672. Amoora Rohituka *W.* & *A.*†
2673. Bischofia javanica *Bl.*†
2674. Mimusops hexandra *Roxb.*
2675. Lagerstroemia Flos Reginae *Retz.*
2676.
2677. Erioglossum edule *Bl.*

N 10.

2678.
2679. Peltophorum ferrugineum *Benth.*

N 16—*continued.*

2680. Bauhinia malabarica *Roxb.*
2681. Couroupita guianensis *Aubl.*
2682. Terminalia Bellerica *Roxb.*
2683. Terminalia
2684. Albizzia Lebbek *Benth.*
2685. Elaeagnus
2686. Pterocarpus dalbergioides *Roxb.*
2687. Duranta Plumieri *Jacq.*
2688.
2689. Wrightia tomentosa *R. & S.*
2690. Streblus asper *Lour.*
2691.
2692. Walsura tubulata *Hiern*
2693. Antidesma Bunius *Spreng.*
2694.
2695. Sideroxylon longepetiolatum *King & Prain*†
2696. Amoora Rohituka *W. & A.*

N 17.

2697. Ardisia humilis *Vahl.* [*The same plant as No. 2559, it being on the line between N 17 and O 17.*]
2698. Mallotus
2699. Terminalia
2700.
2701. †
2702. Enterolobium Saman *Prain*
2703. Unona discolor *Vahl*
2704. Barringtonia racemosa *Bl.*
2705. Gmelina villosa *Roxb.*
2706. Sterculia villosa *Roxb.*
2707.
2708. Ixora
2709. Swietenia Mahogani *Jacq.*
2710. Diplospora singularis *Korth.*
2711.
2712.
2713.
2714. Kopsia
2715. Gmelina
2716.
2717. Amoora Rohituka *W. & A.*
2718. Dolichandrone Rheedii *Seem*
2719. †
2720.
2721. Bauhinia

N 17—*continued.*

2722. Terminalia Catappa *L.*
2723. Peltophorum ferrugineum *Benth.*
2724.
2725. Terminalia Catappa *L.*
2726.

N 18.

2727. Diplospora singularis *Korth.*
2728. Cæsalpinia ferrea *Mart.*
2729. Thrinax
2730. Diospyros cordifolia *Roxb.*
2731. Albizzia Richardiana *King & Prain*

M 18.

2732. Enterolobium Saman *Prain*
2733. Sterculia scaphigera *Wall.*
2734. Diplosposa singularis *Korth.*
2735.
2736. Diplospora singularis *Korth.*

M 17.

2737. Anthocephalus Cadamba *Miq.*
2738. Shorea robusta *Gaertn.*
2739. Sterculia scaphigera *Wall.*
2740.
2741.
2742.
2743. Melia Azedarach *L.*
2744. Terminalia Arjuna *W. & A.*
2745. Arenga obtusifolia *Mart.*
2746. Erythrina stricta *Roxb.*
2747. Litsaea sebifera *Pers.*
2748. Premna scandens *Roxb.*

M 16.

2749.
2750. Bauhinia
2751. Ochna squarrosa *L.*
2752. Enterolobium Saman *Prain*
2753. Mimusops hexandra *Roxb.*
2754. Cycas Rumphii *Miq.*
2755. Sideroxylon longepetiolatum *King & Prain*
2756. Vitex
2757. Dracontomelum mangiferum *Bl.*
2758. Ixora

M 15.

2759. Heritiera

C 18.

2760. Terminalia Catappa *L.*
2761. Bambusa arundinacea *Willd.*

C 19

2762. Terminalia Catappa *L.*
2763. Dalbergia Sissoo *Roxb.*
2764. Hibiscus tiliaceus *L.*

C 20.

2765. Terminalia Catappa *L.*
2766. Cycas Rumphii *Miq.* (Female).
2767. Terminalia Bellerica *Roxb.*
2768. Hiptage Madablota *Gaertn.*
2769. Trewianu diflora *L.*
2770. Bambusa arundinacea *Willd.*
2771. Hibiscus tiliaceus *L.*†

C 21.

2772. Casuarina equisetifolia *Forst.*
2773. Diospyros
2774. Kigelia pinnata *DC.*
2775.
2776. Coccoloba
2777. Terminalia Catappa *L.*
2778. Terminalia Arjuna *W. & A.*

B 22.

2779. Terminalia Catappa *L.*

C 22.

2780. Terminalia Catappa *L.*
2781. Ixora
2782. Casuarina equisetifolia *Forst.*
2783. Elaeodendron glaucum *Pers.*
2784. Uncaria pilosa *Roxb.*
2785. Brassaia actinophylla *F. v. Muell.*
2786. Codiaeum variegatum *Bl.*
2787. Inocarpus edulis *Forst.*

B 23.

2788. Terminalia Catappa *L.*

C 23.

2789. Casuarina equisetifolia *Forst.*
2790. Antidesma Ghesaembilla *Gaertn.*
2791. Capparis
2792. Caryota mitis *Lour.*
2793. Acalypha
2794. Artocarpus integrifolia *Linn. f.*
2795. Strophanthus Wallichii *A. DC.*
2796. Panax fruticosum *L.*
2797. Thunbergia grandiflora *Roxb.*
2798. Arenga saccharifera *Labill.*
2799. Cocos schizophylla *Mart.*
2800.
2801. Ptychosperma
2802. Corypha elata *Roxb.*
2803. Garcinia
2804.

B 24.

2805.
2806. Ficus altissima *Bl.*
2807.
2808. Bambusa arundinacea *Willd.*
2809. Tectona grandis *Linn. f.*
2810. Pongamia glabra *Vent.*
2811. Latania
2812. Celastrus paniculata *Willd.*
2813. Phoenix
2814. Allamanda

B 25.

2815. Dendrocalamus giganteus *Munro*
2816. Phoenix rupicola *T. Anders.*
2817.
2818. Hibiscus tiliaceus *L.*

B 26.

2819. Tectona grandis *Linn. f.*
2820. Ficus
2821. Dendrocalamus giganteus *Munro*
2822. Borassus flabellifer *L.*
2823. Trewia nudiflora *L.*
2824. Hibiscus tiliaceus *L.*
2825. Codiaeum variegatum *Bl.*

B 27.

2826. Ficus altissima *Bl.*
2827. Randia uliginosa *DC.*
2828. Borassus flabellifer *L.*
2829. Adansonia digitata *L.*
2830. Casuarina equisetifolia *Forst.*
2831. Pongamia glabra *Vent.*
2832. Tectona grandis *Linn. f.*
2833. Bambusa arundinacea *Bl.*
2834. Maerua arenaria *Hook f.* & *Thom.*
2835. Brownea

B 28.

2836. Ailanthus excelsa *Roxb.*
2837. Cryptostegia grandiflora *R. Br.*
2838. Pterospermum acerifolium *Willd.*
2839. Terminalia Catappa *L.*
2840. Codiaeum variegatum *Bl.*
2841. Casuarina equisetifolia *Forst.*
2842. Dalbergia Sissoo *Roxb.*
2843. Bougainvillaea
2844. Aganosma caryophyllata *G. Don.*
2845.
2846. Codiaeum variegatum *Bl.*
2847. Codiaeum variegatum *Bl.*

B 29.

2848. Terminalia Catappa *L.*
2849. Codiaeum variegatum *Bl.*
2850 Casuarina equisetifolia *Forst.*
2851. Cryptostegia grandiflora *R. Br.*

B 30.

2852. Terminalia Catappa *L.*
2853. Codiaeum variegatum *Bl.*
2854. Casuarina equisetifolia *Forst.*
2855. Bougainvillaea
2856.
2857. Arundo Donax *L.* VAR. versicolor

B 31.

2858. Codiaeum variegatum *Bl.*
2859. Casuarina equisetifolia *Forst.*
2860. Bougainvillaea
2861. Codiaeum variegatum *Bl.*

B 31—*continued.*

2862. Quisqualis indica *L.*
2863. Phoenix rupicola *T. Anders.*
2864. Livistona chinensis *R. Br.*
2865. Cycas Rumphii *Miq.*
2866. Hamelia patens *Jacq.*
2867. Codiaeum variegatum *Bl.*
2868. Hibiscus tiliaceus *L.*
2869. Excoecaria bicolor *Hassk.*
2870. Dracaena

B 32.

2871. Codiaeum variegatum *Bl.*
2872. Terminalia Catappa *L.*
2873. Casuarina equisetifolia *Forst.*
2874. Codiaeum variegatum *Bl.*
2875. Codiaeum variegatum *Bl.*
2876. Codiaeum variegatum *Bl.*
2877. Swietenia Mahogani *Jacq.*
2878. Corypha elata *Roxb.*
2879. Citharexylum subserratum *Sw.*
2880. Duranta Plumieri *Jacq.*
2881. Saraca indica *L.*
2882. Hamelia patens *Jacq.*
2883. Terminalia Bellerica *Roxb.*
2884. Codiaeum variegatum *Bl.*
2885. Acalypha
2886. Grevillea robusta *A. Cunn.*
2887. Thyrsostachys siamensis *Gamble*
2888. Gmelina Hystrix *Schultz*
2889. Livistona chinensis *R. Br.*
2890. Ehretia acuminata *R. Br.*
2891. Hibiscus schizopetalus *Hook. f.*
2892. Jacobinia

C 24.

2893. Terminalia Catappa *L.*
2894. Careya arborea *Roxb.*
2895. Clerodendron†
2896. Sapindus montanus *Bl.*
2897. Casuarina equisetifolia *Forst.*

C 25.

2898.
2899. Swietenia Mahogani *Jacq.*
2900. Araucaria Cookii *R.Br.*

C 25—*continued.*

2901.
2902. Acalypha

C 26.

2903. Araucaria Cookii *R. Br.*
2904. Acalypha
2905.
2906. Swietenia Mahogani *Jacq.*

C 27.

2907. Dillenia retusa *Thunb.*
2908. Mimusops
2909. Casuarina equisetifolia *Forst.*
2910. Bougainvillaea
2911. Ficus
2912. Brownea.
2913.

C 28.

2914. Unona discolor *Vahl*
2915. Delima sarmentosa *L.*
2916. Beaumontia grandiflora *Wall.*
2917. Cassia siamea *Lamk.*
2918. Casuarina equisetifolia *Forst.*
2919. Brownea
2920. Hymenopyramis brachiata *Wall.*
2921. Elaeagnus
2922. Porana paniculata *Roxb.*
2923.
2924. Ailanthus grandis *Prain*
2925. Poinciana regia *Boj.*
2926. Cryptostegia grandiflora *R. Br.*
2927. Tectona grandis *Linn. f.*

C 29

2928. Casuarina equisetifolia *Forst.*
2929. Ficus Rumphii *Bl.* †
2930. Cedrela Toona *Roxb.*
2931. Myroxylon Pereirae *Klotzsch*
2932. Rhaphidophora decursiva *Schott*
2933. Myroxylon Pereirae *Klotzsch*
2934. Heterophragma adenophyllum *Seem* †
2935. Enterolobium Saman *Prain*
2936. Brownea

C 29—*continued.*

2937. Casuarina equisetifolia *Forst.*
2938. Eucalyptus
2939.

C 30.

2940. Pterocarpus indicus *Willd.*
2941. Casuarina equisetifolia *Forst.*
2942.
2943.
2944. Araucaria Cunninghamii *Sweet*

C 31.

2945. Araucaria Cunninghamii *Sweet*
2946. Casuarina equisetifolia *Forst.* †
2947. Bougainvillaea spectabilis *Willd.* †
2948. Swietenia macrophylla *King*
2949. Phoenix rupicola *T. Anders.*
2950. Livistona chinensis *R. Br.*
2951.
2952. Codiaeum variegatum *Bl.*
2953. Attalea Cohune *Mart.*
2954. Thuja orientalis *L.*
2955. Coffea arabica *L.*
2956.
2957. Martinezia caryotaefolia *H. B. K.*
2958. Brownea
2959. Salix babylonica *L.*
2960. Ficus glomerata *Roxb.*
2961. Broussonetia papyrifera *Vent.*
2962. Coccoloba †
2963. Bambusa nana *Roxb.* †
2964. Livistona chinensis *R. Br.*
2965. Arenga saccharifera *Labill.*
2966. Calophyllum inophyllum *L.*
2967. Mangifera indica *L.*

D 18.

2968. Tectona grandis *Linn. f.*
2969.
2970 Litsaea sebifera *Pers.*
2971. Erioglossum edule *Bl.*
2972. Arenga saccharifera *Labill.*
2973. Randia uliginosa *DC.*
2974. Bauhinia variegata *L.*
2975. Arenga saccharifera *Labill.*
2976.

D 19.

2977. Araucaria excelsa *R. Br.*
2978. Swietenia macrophylla *King*
2979. Hibisicus schizopetalus *Hook. f.*
2980. Jasminum

D 20.

2981. Podocarpus neriifolia *D. Don.*
2982. Hamelia patens *Jacq.*
2983.
2984. Ficus retusa *L.* VAR. nitida
2985. Eugenia
2986. Tectona grandis *Linn. f.*
2987. Butea frondosa *Roxb.*
2988. Phyllarthron comorense *DC.*
2989. Tectona Hamiltoniana *Wall.*
2990. Mangifera indica *L.*
2991.
2992. Brownea
2993. Clausena Wampi *Blanco*
2994. Filicium decipiens *Thw.*

D 21.

2995. Hymenodictyon excelsum *Wall.*
2996. Casuarina equisetifolia *Forst.*
2997. Cerbera Odollam *Gaertn.*
2998. Bassia
[2999. Bambusa arundinacea *Willd.* *Ticket No. 2999 missing at time of enumeration. Afterwards placed on bamboo in* **A 48.**]
3000.
3001.
3002. Celastrus paniculata *Willd.*

D 22.

3003. Grewia
3004.
3005. Vitis
3006. Stephania pernandifolia *Walp.*
3007. Capparis zeylanica *L.*
3008. Casuarina equisetifolia *Forst.*
3009. Thunbergia grandiflora *Roxb.*
3010.
3011.
3012.

D 23.

3013. Bauhinia Vahlii *W. & A.*
3014. Calophyllum inophyllum *L.*
3015. Sterculia
3016. Pterospermum acerifolium *Willd.*
3017. Millettia auriculata *Baker*

D 24.

3018. Mangifera indica *L.*
3019. Mangifera indica *L.*
3020. Broussonetia papyrifera *Vent.*
3021. Elaeagnus
3022. Amoora Rohituka *W. & A.*
3023. Acalypha

D 25.

3024. Mangifera indica *L.*
3025. Mimusops Elengi *L.*
3026. Swietenia Mahogani *Jacq.*
3027.
3028. Acalypha

D 26.

3029. Acalypha
3030.
3031. Swietenia Mahogani *Jacq.*

D 27.

3032. Dillenia indica *L.*
3033. Saraca indica *L.*
3034. Unona discolor *Vahl*
3035. Mimusops Elengi *L.*
3036. Cassia siamea *Lamk.*
3037. Lagerstroemia Flos Reginae *Retz.*
3038. Delima sarmentosa *L.*
3039. Dillenia aurea *Sm.*
3040. Dillenia pentagyna *Roxb.*
3041. Mimusops Elengi *L.*
3042. Ficus Rumphii *Bl.*

D 28.

3043. Cassia siamea *Lamk.*
3044. Duranta Plumieri *Jacq.*
3045. Caryota mitis *Lour.*

D 28—*continued.*

3046. Arenga saccharifera *Labill.*
3047. Filicium decipiens *Thw.*
3048. Elaeagnus
3049. Aglaia Roxburghiana *Miq.* †
3050. Casuarina equisetifolia *Forst.*
3051. Areca Catechu *L.*

D 29.

3052. Moringa pterygosperma *Gaertn.*
3053. Areca Catechu *L.*
3054. Ficus †
3055. Citrus medica *L.* †
3056. Ficus Krishnae *C. DC.*
3057. Acacia Catechu *L.*
3058. Canarium commune *L.*
3059. Dracaena †
3060. Ficus hispida *L.* †
3061. Ehretia acuminata *R. Br.* †
3062. Areca Catechu *L.* †
3063. Albizzia Lebbek *Benth.* †
3064. Areca triandra *Roxb.* †
3065. Derris scandens *Benth.* †
3066. Bactris major *Jacq.* †
3067. Areca Catechu L. †
3068. †

D 30.

3069. Artocarpus integrifolia *Linn. f.* †
3070. Michelia Champaca *L.*
3071. Homalium foetidum *Benth.*
3072. Amherstia nobilis *Wall.*
3073. Ficus Roxburghii *Wall.*
3074. Zizyphus xylopyrus *Willd.*
3075. Grevillea robusta *A. Cunn.*
3076. Duranta Plumieri *Jacq.*

D 31.

3077. Bignonia venusta *Ker-Gawl* †

D 32.

3078.
3079. Couroupita guianensis *Aubl.*

D 33.

3080. Elaeodendron glaucum *Pers.*
3081. Broussonetia papyrifera *Vent.*

D 33—*continued.*

3082. Corypha elata *Roxb.*
3083. Livistona chinensis *R. Br.*
3084. Caryota mitis *Lour.*
3085. Elaeis guineensis *Jacq.*
3086. Morinda citrifolia *L.*
3087. Broussonetia papyrifera *Vent.*
3088.
3089. Grewia columnaris *Sm.*
3090. Attalea Cohune *Mart.*
3091. Dalbergia Sissoo *Roxb.*

E 33.

3092. Putranjiva Roxburghii *Wall.*
3093. Pterospermum semisagittatum *Ham.*
3094. Morinda citrifolia *L.*
3095. Guazuma tomentosa *H. B. K.*
3096. Dalbergia Sissoo *Roxb.*
3097. Morinda citrifolia *L.*
3098. Ardisia humilis *Vahl*
3099. Ixora parviflora *Vahl*
3100. Eugenia fruticosa *Roxb.*
3101. Flagellaria indica *L.*
3102. Litsaea sebifera *Pers.*
3103. Lagerstroemia Flos Reginae *Retz.*

E 32 is vacant.

E 31.

3104. Mimusops Elengi *L.*
3105. Saccopetalum
3106. Casuarina equisetifolia *Forst.*
3107. Xylosma longifolium *Clos.*
3108. Erycibe paniculata *Roxb.*

E 30.

3109. Casuarina equisetifolia *Forst.*
3110. Petrea volubilis *L.*
3111. Combretum-pilosum *Roxb.*
3112. Careya arborea *Roxb.*
3113. Ficus Benjamina *L.* VAR. comosa
3114. Caryota mitis *Lour.* †
3115.
3116. Pandanus †
3117. Licuala spinosa *Wurmb.* †
3118. Mangifera indica *L.* †
3119. Bambusa Oliveriana *Gamble.* †
3120. Bambusa arundinacea *Willd.* †

E 30—*continued.*

3121. Anona palustris †
3122. Ficus hispida *L.* †
3123. Caryota mitis *Lour.* †
3124. Ficus glomerata *Roxb.* †
3125. Litsaea polyantha *Juss.* †

E 29.

3126. Areca triandra *Roxb.* †
3127. Caryota mitis *Lour.* †
3128. Elaeis guineensis *Jacq.*
3129. †
3130. Ehretia acuminata *R. Br.*
3131. †
3132. †
3133. Arenga saccharifera *Labill.* †
3134. Amoora Rohituka *W.* & *A.* †
3135. Nephelium Longana *Camb.* †
3136. Bambusa nana *Roxb.*

E 28.

3137. Pterospermum semisagittatum *Ham.*
3138. Dalbergia Sissoo *Roxb.*
3139. Cassia siamea *Lamk.*
3140. Nephelium Lit-chi *Camb.*
3141. Nephelium Longana *Camb.*

E 27.

3142. Parkia biglandulosa *W.* & *A.*
3143. Dillenia pentagyna *Roxb.*
3144. Barringtonia acutangula *Gaertn.*
3145. Arenga saccharifera *Labill.*
3146. Zalacca Wallichiana *Mart.*
3147. Siphonodon celastrineus *Griff.*
3148. Nephelium Longana *Camb.*
3149. Uvaria macrophylla *Roxb.*
3150. Bassia
3151. Swietenia Mahogani *Jacq.*
3152.
3153. Dillenia indica *L.*
3154. Magnolia pterocarpa *Roxb.*

E 26.

3155. Swietenia Mahogani *Jacq.*
3156.
3157. Acalypha

E 26—*continued.*

3158. Acalypha
3159.
3160. Swietenia Mahogani *Jacq.*

E 25.

3161. Acokanthera spectabilis *Hook. f.*
3162. Swietenia Mahogani *Jacq.*
3163. Mangifera indica *L.*
3164. Beilschmiedia Roxburghiana *Nees.*

E 24.

3165. Mangifera indica *L.*

E 23.

3166. Mangifera indica *L.*

E 22 is vacant.

E 21.

3167. Mangifera indica *L.*
3168. Heptapleurum
3169. Casuarina equisetifolia *Forst.*
3170. Cryptostegia grandiflora *R. Br.*
3171. Antigonon leptopus *Hook. & Arn.*
3172. Ixora undulata *Roxb.*
3173. Quisqualis indica *L.*
3174. Celastrus paniculata *Willd.* } *In one clump.*
3175. Vitis glauca *W. & A.* }
3176. Celastrus paniculata *Willd.* } *In one clump.*
3177. Petrea volubilis *L.* }

E 20.

3178. Couroupita guianensis *Aubl.*
3179. Elaeagnus latifolia *L.* †
3180. Adenanthera pavonina *L.* †
3181. Prosopis spicigera *L.*
3182. Filicium decipiens *Thw.*
3183. Codiaeum variegatum *Bl.* †
3184.
3185. Ixora †
3186. Ravenia spectabilis *Engl.*
3187. Diospyros Embryopteris *Pers.*
3188. Trachylobium Hornemannianum *Hayne* †
3189. Cycas Rumphii *Miq.* †
3190. Anogeissus acuminata *Wall.*
3191. Panax fruticosum *L.* †

E 20—*continued.*

3192. Brownea †
3193. Strophanthus †
3194. Aralia †
3195.
3196. Bridelia
3197. Phoenix rupicola *T. Anders.*
3198. Arenga saccharifera *Labill.* †
3199. Grewia columnaris *Sm.* †
3200. Brownea
3201. †
3202. Dracæna
3203. Phyllarthron comorense *DC.*
3204.
3205. Guaiacum officinale *L.*
3206.
3207. Hamelia patens *Jacq.* †
3208. Caryota urens *L.*
3209. Chrysophyllum Cainito *L.* †
3210. Codiaeum variegatum *Bl.*
3211. †
3212. Anogeissus acuminata *Wall.*
3213. Corypha elata *Roxb.* †
3214. Brownea †
3215. Putranjiva Roxburghii *Wall.* †
3216. Artocarpus Lakoocha *Roxb.* †
3217. Elaeodendron glaucum *Pers.*
3218. Heptapleurum venulosum *Seem.*
3219. Livistona chinensis *R. Br.*
3220. Araucaria Bidwillii *Hook.* †

E 19.

3221. Jasminum †
3222. Parmentiera cereifera *Seem.* †
3223. Ixora
3224. Rondeletia odorata *Jacq.*
3225. †
3226. Clerodendron macrosiphon *Hook. f.*
3227. †
3228. Malphigia coccigera *L.*
3229. Tabernaemontana coronaria *R. Br.*
3230. Yucca gloriosa *L.* †
3231. Poinciana regia *Boj.*
3232. Casuarina equisetifolia *Forst.*
3233. Capparis horrida *Linn. f.*
3234.

E 19—*continued.*

3235. Swietenia macrophylla *King*
3236. Grevillea robusta *A. Cunn.*
3237.

E 18.

3238. Grevillea robusta *A. Cunn.*
3239. Terminalia Catappa *L.*
3240. Eugenia Jambos *L.* †
3241. Eugenia javanica *Lamk.*
3242. Bauhinia variegata *L.*
3243. Woodfordia floribunda *Salisb.*
3244. Albizzia Lebbek *Benth.*
3245. Dregea volubilis *Benth.*
3246.
3247. Ixora parviflora *Vahl*
3248. Cassia siamea *Lamk.*
3249. Arenga saccharifera *Labill.*

F 19.

3250. Pleurostylia Wightii *W. & A.*
3251. Wrightia tomentosa *R. & S.*
3252. Grevillea robusta *A. Cunn.*
3253.
3254. Grewia asiatica *L.*
3255. Bauhinia
3256. Bischofia javanica *Bl.*
3257. Litsaea sebifera *Pers.*
3258. Acalypha †
3259. Carallia integerrima *DC.*
3260. Sterculia alata *Roxb.*
3261. Morinda citrifolia *L.*
3262. Brownea
3263. Filicium decipiens *Thw.*
3264. Arenga saccharifera *Labill.*
3265. Sapium indicum *Willd.*
3266. Putranjiva Roxburghii *Wall.*
3267. Dalbergia lanceolaria *Linn. f.*

F 20.

3268. Casuarina equisetifolia *Forst.*
3269.
3270. Corypha elata *Roxb.*
3271. Crescentia Cujete *L.* †
3272. Pterospermum suberifolium *Lamk.*
3273. Mimusops Elengi *L.*

F 20—*continued.*

3274. Murraya exotica *L.*
3275. Putranjiva Roxburghii *Wall.* †
3276. Filicium decipiens *Thw.* †
3277. †
3278. †
3279. †
3280. Streblus asper *Lour.*
3281. Cryptolepis Buchanani *R. & S.*
3282. Albizzia lucida *Benth.*
3283. Capparis

F 21.

3284. Eugenia javanica *Lamk.*
3285. Garcinia Kydia *Roxb.*
3286. Nephelium Lit-chi *Camb.*

F 22.

3287. Noronhia emarginata *Thou.*
3288. Cassia siamea *Lamk.*
3289. Combretum decandrum *Roxb.*
3290. Cassia siamea *Lamk.*
3291. Amoora Rohituka *W. & A.*
3292. Calophyllum inophyllum *L.*
3293. Millettia fruticosa *Benth.*
3294. Callicarpa Reevesii *Wall.*
3295. Antidesma
3296. Pterospermum suberifolium *Lamk.*

F 23.

3297. Bischofia javanica *Bl.*

F 24.

3298. Mangifera indica *L.*

F 25.

3299. Mangifera indica *L.*
3300. Ixora undulata *Roxb.*

F 26.

3301. Swietenia Mahogani *Jacq.*
3302.
3303. Acalypha
3304. Swietenia Mahogani *Jacq.*

F 27.

3305. Swietenia Mahogani *Jacq.*
3306. Magnolia pterocarpa *Roxb.*
3307. Arenga saccharifera *Labill.*
3308. Saraca indica *L.*
3309. Phoenix rupicola *T. Anders.*
3310.

F 28.

3311.
3312. Thrinax
3313.
3314. Livistona chinensis *R. Br.*
3315. Dombeya
3316. Nephelium Lit-chi *Camb.*
3317.
3318. Saraca indica *L.*
3319. Albizzia lucida *Benth.*
3320. Saccopetalum
3321. Ficus Benjamina *L.* VAR. comosa

F 29.

3322. Oroxylum indicum *Vent.*
3323. Allamanda cathartica *L.*
3324. Brownea
3325. Casuarina equisetifolia *Forst.*
3326. Nandina domestica *Thunb.*
3327. Bambusa nana *Roxb.*
3328. Camoensia maxima *Welw.*
3329. Aralia
3330. Pandanus
3331. †
3332. Caryota mitis *Lour.* †
3333. Erioglossum edule *Bl.* †
3334. †
3335. Ficus Benjamina *L.* VAR. comosa
3336. Dracaena angustifolia *Roxb.* †
3337. Codiaeum
3338. Psidium Guajava *L.* †
3339. Hymenodictyon excelsum *Wall.* †
3340 Arenga saccharifera *Labill.* †

F 30.

3341 Artabotrys odoratissimus *R. Br.* †
3342. Malphigia punicifolia *L.*

F 30—*continued.*

3343.
3344. Brownea †
3345. Ficus Benjamina *L.* VAR. comosa
3346. Erioglossum edule *Bl.* †
3347. Amoora Rohituka *W. & A.* †
3348. Enterolobium Saman *Prain*
3349. Arenga saccharifera *Labill.* †
3350. Caryota mitis *Lour.*
3351. Caryota urens *L.*
3352. †
3353. Ixora undulata *Roxb.* †
3354. Bursera serrata *Wall.* †
3355. Polyalthia longifolia *Benth. & Hook. f.* †
3356.
3357. Hemigyrose canescens *Thw.* †
3358. Millingtonia hortensis *Linn. f.* †
3359. Dracaena angustifolia *Roxb.* †
3360. †
3361. Hura crepitans *L.*
3362. Caryota mitis *Lour.* †
3363. Dolichandrone stipulata *Benth.* †
3364. Macadamia ternifolia *F. v. Muell.*
3365. Agathis loranthifolia *Salisb.* †
3366. Nephelium Longana *Camb.* †
3367. Brassaia actinophylla *F. v. Muell.* †
3368. Bactris major *Jacq.*
3369. Diospyros Ebenum *Koen.*
3370. Millingtonia hortensis *Linn. f.* †
3371. Castilloa elastica *Cerv.*
3372.
3373. Elaeodendron glaucum *Pers.* †
3374. Bursera serrata *Wall.*
3375. Careya arborea *Roxb.* †
3376. †
3377. Carallia integerrima *DC.*
3378. Ehretia buxifolia *Roxb.* †
3379. Carallia integerrima *DC.* †
3380. Licuala spinosa *Wurmb.* †

F 31.

3381.
3382. Caryota mitis *Lour.* †
3383. Arenga obtusifolia *Mart.*
3384. Careya arborea *Roxb.*
3385. Saccopetalum longiflorum *Hook. f. & Thoms.*
3386. Enterolobium Saman *Prain.*

F 31—*continued.*

3387. Careya arborea *Roxb.* †
3388. Thunbergia grandiflora *Roxb.* †
3389. Arenga obtusifolia *Mart.*
3390.
3391. Careya arborea *Roxb.*
3392. Oroxylum indicum *Vent.*
3393. Litsaea polyantha *Juss.* †
3394. Thyrsostachys siamensis *Gamble* †
3395. Bambusa nana *Roxb.* †
3396. Bambusa arundinacea *Willd.* †
3397. Mangifera indica *L.* †
3398. Ficus hispida *L.* †
3399. Averrhoa Bilimbi *L.* †
3400.
3401. Goniothalamus Griffithii *Hook. f. & Thom.*
3402. Canangium odoratum *Baill.*
3403. Pterocarpus Marsupium *Roxb.*
3404. Caryota mitis *Lour.*

F 32.

3405. Enterolobium Saman *Prain*
3406. Casuarina equisetifolia *Forst.*
3407. Rhaphidophora decursiva *Schott*

F 33.

3408. Citrus †
3409. Saraca indica *L.*
3410. Guazuma tomentosa *H. B. K.*
3411. Enterolobium Saman *Prain*

G 33.

3412 Dalbergia lanceolaria *Linn. f.*
3413. Arenga saccharifera *Labill.*
3414. Combretum extensum *Roxb.*
3415. Cassia siamea *Lamk.*
3416. Ficus hispida *L.*
3417. Phoenix sylvestris *Roxb.*
3418. Swietenia macrophylla *King*
3419. Guazuma tomentosa *H. B. K.*
3420. Morinda citrifolia *L.* †
3421. Enterolobium Saman *Prain*
3422. Swietenia Mahogani *Jacq.* †

G 32.

3423. Enterolobium Saman *Prain*
3424. Casuarina equisetifolia *Forst.*

G 32—*continued.*

3425. Combretum
3426. Artocarpus integrifolia *Linn. f.*
3427. Arenga saccharifera *Labill.*
3428. Rhaphidophora decursiva *Schott*
3429. Combretum extensum *Roxb.*
3430.
3431. Mangifera indica *L.*
3432. Canangium odoratum *Baill.*
3433.
3434. Dalbergia lanceolaria *Linn. f.*
3435. Pterocarpus dalbergioides *Roxb.*
3436. Santalum album *L.*
3437. Putranjiva Roxburghii *Wall.*
3438. Tectona Hamiltoniana *Wall.* †
3439. Psidium Guajava *L.* †
3440. Ficus hispida *L.* †
3441. Anona squamosa *L.* †
3442. Caryota mitis *L*
3443. Eugenia fruticosa *Roxb.* †

G 31 is vacant.

G 30.

3444. Bursera serrata *Wall.*
3445. Macadamia ternifolia *F. v. Muell.*
3446. Coffea bengalensis *Roxb.* †
3447. Dracaena †
3448. Polyalthia suberosa *Benth. & Hook. f.* †
3449. Martinezia caryotaefolia H. B. K. †
3450. Vitex
3451. Ardisia humilis *Vahl* †
3452.
3453. †
3454. Carallia integerrima *DC.*
3455. Elaeagnus latifolia *L.*
3456. Arenga saccharifera *Labill.* †
3457.
3458. Licuala spinosa *Wurmb.* †
3459. Phlogacanthus thyrsiflorus *Nees* †
3460. Sarcocephalus cordatus *Miq.* †
3461. Phoenix rupicola *T. Anders.* †
3462. Livistona chinensis *R. Br.* †
3463. †
3464. Dracaena angustifolia *Roxb.* †
3465. Putranjiva Roxburghii *Wall.* †
3466. Beilschmiedia Roxburghiana *Nees.*

G 30—*continued.*

3467. Beilschmiedia Roxburghiana *Nees.*
3468. Beilschmiedia Roxburghiana *Nees.*
3469. Canangium odoratum *Baill.*
3470. Terminalia
3471. Streblus asper *Lour.* †
3472. Beilschmiedia Roxburghiana *Nees.*
3473. Canangium odoratum *Baill.*
3474. Caryota mitis *Lour.*
3475. Litsaea sebifera *Pers.* †
3476. Cinnamomum †
3477. Ixora undulata *Roxb.* †
3478. Xylosma longifolium *Clos.* †
3479. Mangifera indica *L.* †
3480. Bursera serrata *Wall.* †
3481. †
3482. Livistona chinensis *R. Br.* †
3483. Ixora barbata *Roxb.* †
3484. Codiaeum variegatum *Bl.* †
3485. Dracaena angustifolia *Roxb.* †
3486. Elaeodendron glaucum *Pers.* †
3487. Sterculia villosa *Roxb.* †
3488. Ixora coccinea *L.* †
3489. Ficus Rumphii *Bl.* †
3490. Diospyros discolor *Willd.* †
3491. Macadamia ternifolia *F. v. Muell.*
3492. Jacobinia †
3493. Polyalthia longifolia *Benth. & Hook. f.* †
3494. Panax †
3495. Sterculia alata *Roxb.* †
3496. Canangium odoratum *Baill.* †
3497. Phlogacanthus thyrsiflorus *Nees.* †

G 29.

3498. Allamanda
3499. Bursera serrata *Wall.*
3500. Anogeissus latifolia *Wall.*
3501. Portlandia grandiflora *L.*
3502. Malphigia coccigera *L.*
3503. Plumeria
3504. Bactris major *Jacq.*
3505. Livistona chinensis *R. Br.*
3506. Ixora parviflora *Vahl* †

G 28.

3507. Thrinax
3508. Phoenix rupicola *T. Anders.*
3509. Livistona chinensis *R. Br.*

G 28—*continued.*

3510.
3511. Licuala spinosa *Wurmb.*
3512.
3513. Phoenix
3514. Phoenix
3515. Corypha umbraculifera *L.*
3516. Areca triandra *Roxb.*
3517. Arenga
3518. Caryota mitis *Lour.*
3519. Phoenix
3520.
3521.
3522.

G 27.

3523. Hiptage Madablota *Gaertn.*
3524. Swieteria Mahogani *Jacq.*
3525. Coryota mitis *L.*
3526. Arenga saccharifera *Labill.*
3527. Carallia integerrima *DC.*
3528. Siphonodon celastrineus *Griff.*
3529.
3530. Acalypha

G 26.

3531.
3532. Acalypha
3533. Swietenia Mahogani *Jacq.*
3534. Mangifera indica *L.*

G 25.

3535. Mimusops Elengi *L.*
3536. Mangifera indica *L.*
3537. Phoenix sylvestris *Roxb.*

G 24.

3538. Lagerstroemia Flos Reginae *Retz.*
3539. Garuga pinnata *Roxb.*
3540. Mangifera indica *L.*
3541. Nephelium Lit-chi *Camb.*
3542. Mimosa pudica *L.*
3543. Bischofia javanica *Bl.*
3544. Ehretia acuminata *R. Br.*

G 23.

3545. Elaeocarpus
3546.

G 23—*continued.*

3547. Myristica Prainii *King* *Male plant.*
3548. Calophyllum spectabile *Willd.*
3549. Ficus religiosa *L.*
3550. Macaranga Tanarius *Muell-Arg.*
3551. Pterospermum suberifolium *Lamk.*

G 22.

3552. Gmelina asiatica *L.*
3553. Ichnocarpus frutescens *R. Br.*
3554. Bauhinia variegata *L.*
3555. Bursera serrata *Wall.*
3556. Ficus religiosa *L.*
3557. Arenga saccharifera *Labill.*
3558. Caryota mitis *Lour.*
3559. Millettia

G 21.

3560. Averrhoa Carambola *L.*
3561. Ficus Rumphii *Bl.*
3562. Ficus retusa *L.* VAR. nitida
3563. Averrhoa Carambola *L.*
3564. Ixora undulata *Roxb.*
3565. Hyptianthera stricta *W.* & *A.*
3566. Millettia
3567. Garcinia
3568. Cassia siamea *Lamk.*
3569. Arenga saccharifera *Labill.*
3570. Millettia
3571. Ficus hispida *L.*
3572. Livistona chinensis *R. Br.*
3573. Albizzia lucida *Benth.*
3574. Caryota mitis *Lour.*
3575. Bursera serrata *Wall.*
3576. Caryota urens *L.* †
3577. Ficus glomerata *Roxb.*
3578. Millettia
3579. Arenga saccharifera *Labill.*

G 20.

3580. Ficus Benjamina *L.* VAR. comosa
3581. Millettia
3582. Phoenix sylvestris *Roxb.*
3583. Podocarpus chinensis *Wall.* †
3584. Bauhinia
3585. Ailanthus excelsa *Roxb.*
3586. Gleditschia macracantha *Desf.*

G 20—*continued.*

3587. Millettia
3588. Quisqualis indica *L.*
3589. Swietenia macrophylla *King*

H 20.

3590. Calophyllum inophyllum *L.*
3591. Swietenia macrophylla *King*
3592. Garcinia spicata *Hook. f.*
3593. Sterculia alata *Roxb.*
3594. Garcinia
3595. Garcinia
3596. Garcinia xanthochymus *Hook. f.*
3597. Garcinia xanthochymus *Hook. f.*
3598. Garcinia
3599. Ficus Benjamina *L.* VAR. comosa
3600. Schleichera trijuga *Willd.*
3601. Garcinia cornea *Roxb.*
3602. Bridelia
3603. Olax scandens *Roxb.*
3604. Garcinia Livingstonei *T. Anders.*
3605.
3606. Ardisia humilis *Vahl*

H 21.

3607. Ardisia humilis *Vahl*
3608. Ixora undulata *Roxb.*
3609. Garcinia Livingstonei *T. Anders.*
3610. Garcinia cornea *Roxb.*
3611. Garcinia Kydia *Roxb.*
3612.
3613. Elaeagnus
3614. Afzelia bijuga *A. Gray.*

H 22.

3615. Garcinia

H 23.

3616. Ochrocarpus longifolius *Benth. & Hook. f.*
3617. Calophyllum inophyllum *L.*
3618. Brownea

H 24.

3619. Brownea
3620. Citharexylum subserratum *Sw.*
3621. Ardisia humilis *Vahl*
3622. Lagerstroemia Flos Reginae *Re'z.*

H 24—*continued.*

3623. Derris scandens *Benth.* †
3624. Ardisia humilis *Vahl* †
3625. Caryota mitis *Lour.* †
3626.

H 25.

3627. Litsaea sebifera *Pers.*

H 26.

3628. Mangifera indica *L.*
3629. Swietenia Mahogani *Jacq.*
3630.
3631.
3632. Acalypha

H 27.

3633.
3634. Acalypha
3635. Swietenia Mahogani *Jacq.*
3636. Uvaria Hamiltoni *Hook. f. & Thom.*
3637. Arenga saccharifera *Labill.*
3638. Goniothalamus Griffithii *Hook f. & Thom.*
3639. Alstonia macrophylla *Wall.*
3640. Uvaria
3641. Couroupita guianensis *Aubl.*

H 28.

3642. Arenga saccharifera *Labill.*
3643. Heritiera
3644. Uvaria macrophylla *Roxb.*
3645. Hunteria corymbosa *Roxb.*
3646. Couroupita guianensis *Aubl.*
3647.
3648.
3649. Heritiera macrophylla *Wall.* †
3650. Couroupita guianensis *Aubl.*
3651. Cinnamomum iners *Reinw.* †
3652.
3653. Caryota mitis *Lour.*
3654.
3655. Goniothalamus Griffithii *Hook. f. & Thom.*
3656.
3657. Sterculia alata *Roxb.*
3658. Sideroxylon longepetiolatum *King & Prain*
3659.
3660.
3661.
3662. Goniothalamus Griffithii *Hook. f. & Thom.*

H 28—*continued.*

3663. Uvaria macrophylla *Roxb.*
3664.
3665. Bursera serrata *Wall.*
3666. Cycas Rumphii *Miq.*
3667. Mallotus
3668. Atalantia monophylla *Corr.*
3669.
3670. Mallotus
3671.
3672. Calophyllum inophyllum *L.*
3673. Areca triandra *Roxb.*
3674. Couroupita guianensis *Aubl.*
3675. Goniothalamus Griffithii *Hook. f. & Thom.*
3676.
3677. Erioglossum edule *Bl.* †
3678.
3679.
3680. Carallia integerrima *DC.*
3681. Diospyros
3682.
3683. Rhaphidophora decursiva *Schott*
3684.
3685. Goniothalamus Griffithii *Hook. f.* & *Thom.*
3686. Blachia andamanica *Hook. f.*
3687. Sterculia alata *Roxb.*
3688. Sideroxylon longepetiolatum *King* & *Prain*
3689.
3690. Sterculia alata *Roxb.*
3691.
3692.
3693.
3694. Pterocarpus
3695. Polyalthia longifolia *Benth.* & *Hook. f.*
3696.
3697. Adenanthera pavonina *L.*
3698.
3699.
3700. Sideroxylon longepetiolatum *King* & *Prain*
3701.
3702. Bursera serrata *Wall.*
3703. Goniothalamus Griffithii *Hook. f.* & *Thom.*
3704. Couroupita guianensis *Aubl.*
3705. Litsaea sebifera *Pers.*
3706.
3707.
3708. Couroupita guianensis *Aubl.*
3709.
3710.

H 28—*continued.*

3711.
3712. Mangifera indica *L.*
3713.
3714. Ochrosia borbonica *Gmel.*
3715. Cycas Rumphii *Miq.*
3716.
3717. Goniothalamus Griffithii *Hook. f.* & *Thom.* †
3718. Albizzia Richardiana *King* & *Prain*
3719.
3720. Melochia velutina *Bedd.*
3721. Uvaria Hamiltoni *Hook. f.* & *Thom.*
3722. Eugenia fruticosa *Roxb.*
3723.
3724.
3725.
3726.
3727. Dracontomelum mangiferum *Bl.*
3728. Arenga saccharifera *Labill.*
3729. Caryota mitis *Lour.* †
3730. Couroupita guianensis *Aubl.*
3731. Terminalia Catappa *L.*
3732. Sideroxylon longepetiolatum *King* & *Prain*
3733. Eugenia fruticosa *Roxb.*
3734.
3735.
3736.
3737. Saccopetalum
3738. Litsaea polyantha *A. Juss.*
3739. Cinnamomum
3740. Kopsia
3741. Pandanus
3742. Arenga saccharifera *Labill.*
3743.
3744. Kopsia
3745.
3746.
3747. Couroupita guianensis *Aubl.*
3748.
3749.
3750.
3751. Blachia andamanica *Hook. f.*
3752. Goniothalamus Griffithii *Hook. f.* & *Thom.*
3753. Uvaria Hamiltoni *Hook. f.* & *Thom.*
3754. Mallotus

H 28—*continued.*

3755. Diospyros cordifolia *Roxb.*
3756. Cordia Myxa *L.*
3757. Ventilago

H 29.

3758. Unona discolor *Vahl*
3759. Phyllanthus Emblica *L.*
3760. Unona discolor *Vahl*
3761. Xylosma longifolium *Clos.*
3762. Magnolia pumila *Andr.*
3763. Phyllanthus Emblica *L.*
3764. Thunbergia grandiflora *Roxb.*

H 30.

3765. Bauhinia
3766. Bridelia
3767. Sterculia ornata *Wall.*
3768. Nephelium Lit-chi *Camb.*
3769. Eugenia polypetala *Wight.*
3770. Eugenia
3771. Acalypha
3772. Codiaeum variegatum *Bl.*
3773. Phoenix rupicola *T. Anders.* †
3774. Ixora parviflora *Vahl* †
3775. Allamanda cathartica *L.* †
3776. Ixora coccinea *L.* †
3777.
3778. Sterculia villosa *Roxb.*
3779. Canangium odoratum *Baill.* †
3780. Mangifera indica *L.* †
3781. Dracaena angustifolia *Roxb.* †
3782. Licuala spinosa *Wurmb.* †
3783. Sterculia
3784. Ehretia acuminata *R. Br.* †

H 31.

3785. Raphiolepis indica *Lindl.*
3786. Elaeocarpus longifolius *Wall.*
3787. Monodora grandiflora *Benth.*
3788. Cryptocarya amygdalina *Nees.*
3789. Strychnos spinosa *Lamk.*
3790. Dalbergia lanceolaria *Linn. f.*
3791. Dillenia retusa *Thunb.*
3792. Givotia rottleriformis *Griff.*
3793. Uvaria Hamiltoni *Hook. f. & Thom.*
3794. Polyalthia longifolia *Benth. & Hook. f.*

H 32.

3795. Polyalthia longifolia *Benth. & Hook. f.*
3796. Dillenia retusa *Thunb.*
3797. Afzelia bijuga *A. Gray.*
3798. †
3799. Ixora undulata *Roxb.* †
3800. Caryota mitis *Lour.* †
3801. Amoora Rohituka *W. & A.* †
3802. Pittosporum †
3803. Cinnamomum iners *Reinw.* †
3804. Areca triandra *Roxb.*
3805. †
3806. Panax †
3807. Ficus Benjamina *L.* VAR. comosa. †
3808. Swietenia macrophlla *King* †
3809. Putranjiva Roxburghii *Wall.* †
3810. Areca triandra *Roxb.* †
3811. Erioglossum edule *Bl.* †
3812. Caryota mitis *Lour.* †
3813. Wrightia tomentosa *R. & S.* †
3814. Alstonia macrophylla *Wall.* †
3815. †
3816. Caryota mitis *Lour.* †
3817. Sapindus trifoliatus *L.* †
3818. Pterocarpus Marsupium *Roxb.*
3819. Vitex
3820. Celastrus paniculata *Willd.*
3821. Caryota mitis *Lour.*

H 33.

3822. Polyalthia longifolia *Benth.* & *Hook. f.* †
3823. Pittosporum †
3824. Wrightia tomentosa *R. & S.* †
3825. Swietenia macrophylla *King* †
3826. Berrya Ammonilla *Roxb.* †
3827. Swietenia Mahogani *Jacq.* †
3828. Pterocarpus dalbergioides *Roxb.* †
3829. Heterophragma adenophyllum *Seem.* †
3830. Citharexylum subserratum *Sw.* †
3831. Combretum extensum *Roxb.* †
3832. Cassia siamea *Lamk.* †
3833. Canella alba *Murr.*
3834. Melochia velutina *Bedd.*
[3835. Pongamia glabra *Vent.*

Ticket No. 3835 missing at time of enumeration. Afterwards placed on plant in A 48.]

H 33—*continued.*

3836. Ficus pumila *L.*
3837. Corypha elata *Roxb.*
3838. Ixora undulata *Roxb.*
3839. Pandanus
3840. Vitex pubescens *Vahl*
3841. Ficus hispida *L.*
3842.
3843. Codiaeum variegatum *Bl.*
3844. Swietenia Mahogani *Jacq.*
3845. Polyalthia longifolia *Benth. & Hook. f.*

I 33.

3846. Diospyros Ebenum *Koenig*
3847. Ficus
3848. Ficus leucantatoma *Poir.*
3849. Eugenia Jambolana *Lamk.*
3850. Ficus glomerata *Roxb.*
3851. Ficus
3852. Ficus elastica *Roxb.*
3853. Mezoneurum cucullatum *W. & A.*
3854. Celastrus paniculata *Willd.*
3855. Smilax
3856. Ficus Tsiela *Roxb.*
3857. Ficus Krishnae *C. DC.*
3858. Ficus infectoria *Roxb.*
3859. Ficus infectoria *Roxb.* VAR. Wightiana
3860. Polyalthia longifolia *Benth. & Hook. f.*
3861. Areca Catechu *L.*

I 32.

3862. Polyalthia longifolia *Benth. & Hook. f.*
3863. Areca Catechu *L.*
3864. Ficus irregularis *Miq.*
3865. Ficus
3866 Ficus
3867.
3868. Ficus gibbosa *Bl.* VAR. cuspidifera
3869. Ficus tomentosa *Roxb.*
3870.
3871. Zizyphus Jujuba *Lamk.*
3872. Cinnamomum
3873. Ficus retusa *L.*
3874. Livistona chinensis *R. Br.*
3875. Ficus irregularis *Miq.*

I 31.

3876. Phyllochlamys spinosa *Bureau*
3877. Polyalthia longifolia *Benth. & Hook. f.*
3878. Cæsalpinia

I 30.

3879. Polyalthia longifolia *Benth. & Hook. f.*
3880. Livistona chinensis *R. Br.*
3881. Fagraea obovata *Wall.*
3882. Livistona chinensis *R. Br.*

I 29.

3883. Livistona chinensis *R. Br.*
3884. Areca Catechu *L.*
3885. Polyalthia longifolia *Benth. & Hook. f.*
3886. Livistona chinensis *R. Br.*
3887. Arenga saccharifera *Labill.*
3888. Areca Catechu *L.* †

I 28.

3889. Podocarpus neriifolia *Don.*
3890. Couroupita guianensis *Aubl.*
3891. Beilschmiedia Roxburghiana *Nees.*
3892. Arenga saccharifera *Labill.*
3893. Pongamia glabra *Vent.*
3894. Mallotus
3895. Podocarpus neriifolia *Don.*
3896. Ehretia acuminata *R. Br.*
3897. Forsteronia corymbosa *G. F. W. Mey.*
3898. Livistona chinensis *R. Br.*
3899. Areca Catechu *L.*
3900. Polyalthia longifolia *Benth. & Hook. f.*

I 27.

3901. Swietenia Mahogani *Jacq.*
3902.
3903.
3904. Acalypha

I 26.

3905. Swietenia Mahogani *Jacq.*

I 25 is vacant.

I 24.

3906. Acalypha
3907. Wendlandia

I 24—*continued.*

3908. Ixora undulata *Roxb.*
3909. Premna integrifolia *L.*
3910. Ardisia humilis *Vahl*
3911. Codiaeum variegatum *Bl.*
3912. Ficus infectoria *Roxb.*
3913. Derris scandens *Benth.*
3914. Calophyllum inophyllum *L.*
3915. Ixora undulata *Roxb.*
3916. Celastrus paniculata *Willd.*
3917. Bauhinia purpurea *L.*
3918. Cratoxylon polyanthum *Korth.*
3919. Ilex Cassine *L.*

I 23.

3920. Memecylon edule *Roxb.*
3921. Ochrocarpus longifolius *Benth. & Hook. f.*
3922. Pterospermum suberifolium *Lamk.*
3923. Psidium Araça *Raddi*
3924. Ochrocarpus longifolius *Benth. & Hook. f.*
3925. Calophyllum inophyllum *L.*
3926. Celastrus paniculata *Willd.*
3927. Bauhinia diphylla *Ham.*
3928. Calophyllum inophyllum *L.*

I 22.

3929. Clusia
3930. Ixora
3931. Nephelium Lit-chi *Camb.*
3932. Ixora undulata *Roxb.*
3933. Antidesma Ghesaembilla *Gaertn.*
3934. Breynia rhamnoides *Muell-Arg.*
3935. Ochrocarpus longifolius *Benth. & Hook. f.*
3936. Saccopetalum tomentosum *Hook. f. & Thom.*
3937. Diospyros stricta *Roxb.*

I 21.

3938. Ochrocarpus longifolius *Benth. & Hook. f.*
3939. Calophyllum spectabile *Willd.*
3940. Garcinia
3941. Garcinia cornea *Roxb.*
3942. Garcinia
3943. Garcinia Kydia *Roxb.*

I 20.

3944. Garcinia
3945. Swietenia macrophylla *King*
3946. Albizzia lucida *Benth.*
3947.
3948. Enterolobium Saman *Prain*
3949. Sterculia alata *Roxb.*
3950. Albizzia lucida *Benth.*
3951. Amoora Rohituka *W. & A.*
3952. Terminalia Arjuna *W. & A.*
3953. Garuga pinnata *Roxb.*
3954. Ixora
3955. Cerbera Tanghin *Hook.*
3956. Swietenia macrophylla *King*
3957. Garcinia
3958. Jacquinia ruscifolia *Jacq.*

J 20.

3959. Sterculia alata *Roxb.*
3960. Swietenia macrophylla *King*
3961. Adansonia digitata *L.*
3962. Pterocarpus
3963.
3964. Terminalia Arjuna *W. & A.*
3965.
3966. Simaruba

J 21.

3967. Psidium Araça *Raddi*
3968. Lagerstroemia indica *L.*
3969. Amoora Rohituka *W. & A.*
3970.
3971. Bassia
3972. Uvaria Hamiltoni *Hook. f. & Thom.*
3973. Ficus asperior *Miq.*
3974. Anogeissus acuminata *Wall.*
3975. Ficus
3976. Parinarium
3977. Antidesma Bunius *Spreng.*
3978. Swietenia macrophylla *King*
3979. Cordia Myxa *L.*
3980.
3981. Antidesma Ghesaembilla *Gaertn.*
3982. Albizzia lucida *Benth.*
3983. Sterculia alata *Roxb.*
3984. Amoora Rohituka *W. & A.*

J 21—*continued.*

3985. Garuga pinnata *Roxb.*
3986. Bauhinia
3987. Antidesma
3988. Bauhinia malabarica *Roxb.* *Female plant.*
3989. Terminalia Bellerica *Roxb.*
3990. Vitex pubescens *Vahl*
3991. Myroxylon Pereirae *Klotzsch*
3992. Sapium indicum *Willd.*
3993. Coffea bengalensis *Roxb.*
3994. Ixora undulata *Roxb.*
3995. Mimusops Elengi *L.*
3996. Brownea
3997.
3998. Wrightia coccinea *Sims*
3999.
4000. Uvaria Hamiltoni *Benth.* & *Hook. f.*
4001. Albizzia Lebbek *Benth.*

INDEX TO SQUARES.

PAGES.

A squares.

42 20
45 21
46 . . . . . 21, 36
47 . . . . . 36, 62, 74
48 . . . . . 89, 110

B squares.

7—10 16
22, 23 83
24—26 84
27—31 85
32 86
33—35 18
36—40 19
41—45 20
46, 47 36

C squares.

2—4 10
5—8 16
9—12 17
13 18
14 . . . . . 18, 21
15—17 21
18—22 83
23 84
24, 25 86
26—29 87
30, 31 88

D squares.

1 9
2—4 10
5—12 23

PAGES.

13—16 22
17 21
18 . . . . . 16, 88
19—22 89
23—28 90
29—33 91

E squares.

0, 1 9
2—4 10
5—10 24
11 25
12 26
13—17 27
18 96
19 95
20—25 94
26—29 93
30—33 92

F squares.

1—4 11
5—13 29
14—16 28
17, 18 27
19, 20 96
21—26 97
27—30 98
31 99
32, 33 100

G squares.

1 11
2—5 12
6—13 30
14 31

	Pages.
15—19	32
20—22	104
23—27	103
28, 29	102
30, 31	101
32, 33	100

H squares.

1, 2	12
3—5	13
6—12	34
13—18	33
19	32
20—24	105
25—28	106
29—32	109
33	110

I squares.

2—5	13
6—13	35
14	36
15	36, 37
16—18	37
19	38
20—23	113
24—30	112
31—33	111

J squares.

2	13
3—6	14
8	42
9—12	41
13—15	40
16—18	39
19	38
20, 21	114

K squares.

3, 4	14
5—7	15
8—14	42
15, 16	43

L squares.

4, 5	16
6—8	15
9	46
10—13	45
14—16	44

M squares.

4	50
5—8	51
10	48
11, 12	47
13, 14	46
15	46, 83
16—18	82

N squares.

5, 6	52
7, 8	53
9	54
10, 11	49
12	49, 50
13	50
14—16	80
17	81
18	82

O squares.

5, 6	57
7, 8	56
9, 10	54
12	50
14	79
15, 16	78
17, 18	77

P squares.

6, 7	57
8	58

	Pages.
9	59
10	54
11	73
12	74
14, 15	76
16, 17	77

Q squares.

6—8	59
9, 10	60
11	61, 73
12	73
13, 14	72
15, 16	75

R squares.

7	63
8, 9	62
10, 11	61
12	70
13	71
14—16	72

S squares.

7—9	63
10	64
11—13	65
14, 15	66

	Pages.

T squares.

8	66
9, 10	67
11—15	68

U squares.

8	67
9—14	68

V squares.

9	68
8, 10—13	69

W squares.

9	69
10—12	70

X squares.

9—12	70

Y squares.

10—12	70

CALCUTTA
SUPERINTENDENT GOVERNMENT PRINTING, INDIA
8, HASTINGS STREET

Records
of the
Botanical Survey of India

VOLUME V.—No. 2

CATALOGUE OF NON-HERBACEOUS PHANEROGAMS CULTIVATED IN THE ROYAL BOTANIC GARDEN, CALCUTTA

PART I (NUMERICAL LIST)

SECOND FASCICULUS

BY

A. T. GAGE, Major, I.M.S.
SUPERINTENDENT OF THE GARDEN

CALCUTTA
SUPERINTENDENT GOVERNMENT PRINTING, INDIA
1911

Issued on July 1911

Price as. 5 or 9d.

RECORDS

OF THE

BOTANICAL SURVEY OF INDIA

VOLUME V.—NO. 2

CATALOGUE OF NON-HERBACEOUS PHANEROGAMS CULTIVATED IN THE ROYAL BOTANIC GARDEN, CALCUTTA

PART I (NUMERICAL LIST)

SECOND FASCICULUS

BY

A. T. GAGE, Major, I.M.S.
Superintendent of the Garden

CALCUTTA
SUPERINTENDENT GOVERNMENT PRINTING, INDIA
1911

Agents for the sale of Books published by the Superintendent of Government Printing, India, Calcutta.

In England.

Constable & Co., 10, Orange Street, Leicester Square, W.C.

Bernard Quaritch, 11, Grafton Street, New Bond Street, W.

Deighton, Bell & Co., Cambridge.

H. S. King & Co., 65, Cornhill, and 9, Pall Mall, London.

P. S. King & Son, 2 & 4, Great Smith Street, Westminster.

Grindlay & Co., 54, Parliament Street, London, S.W.

Kegan Paul, Trench, Trübner & Co., 43, Gerrard Street, Soho, London, W.

B. H. Blackwell, 50 & 51, Broad Street, Oxford.

T. Fisher Unwin, 1, Adelphi Terrace, London, W.C.

W. Thacker & Co., 2, Creed Lane, London, E.C.

Luzac & Co., 46, Great Russell Street, London, W.C.

On the Continent.

R. Friedländer & Sohn, Berlin, W. N., Carlstrassee, 11.

Otto Harrassowitz, Leipzig.

Ernest Leroux, 28, Rue Bonaparte, Paris.

Martinus Nijhoff, The Hague, Holland.

Karl W. Hiersemann, Leipzig.

In India.

Thacker, Spink & Co., Calcutta and Simla.

Newman & Co., Calcutta.

S. K. Lahiri & Co., Calcutta.

R. Cambray & Co., Calcutta.

The Calcutta School Book and useful Literature Society, 1, Wellington Square, Calcutta.

B. Banerjee & Co., Calcutta.

Thacker & Co., Ld., Bombay.

D. B. Taraporevala, Sons & Co., Bombay.

A. J. Combridge & Co., Bombay.

Radhabai Atmaram Sagoon, Bombay.

Sunder Pandurang, Bombay.

Gopal Narayan & Co., Bombay.

Ram Chandra Govind & Son, Kalbadevi, Bombay.

G. A. Natesan & Co., Madras.

Higginbotham & Co., Madras.

Combridge & Co., Madras.

Thompson & Co., Madras.

S. Murthy & Co., Madras.

Temple & Co., Madras.

V. Kalyanarama Iyer & Co., Madras.

P. R. Rama Iyer & Co., Madras.

A. Chand & Co., Punjab.

Superintendent, American Baptist Mission Press, Rangoon.

Rai Sahib M. Gulab Singh & Sons, Mufid-i-Am Press, Lahore and Calcutta

N. B. Mathur, Superintendent, Nazair Kanun Hind Press, Allahabad.

A. M. & J. Ferguson, Ceylon.

S. C. Talukdar, Proprietor, Students & Co., Cooch Behar.

J 21—*continued.*

3985. Garuga pinnata *Roxb.*
3986. Bauhinia
3987. Antidesma
3988. Bauhinia malabarica *Roxb.* *Female plant.*
3989. Terminalia Bellerica *Roxb.*
3990. Vitex pubescens *Vahl*
3991. Myroxylon Pereirae *Klotzsch*
3992. Sapium indicum *Willd.*
3993. Coffea bengalensis *Roxb.*
3994. Ixora undulata *Roxb.*
3995. Mimusops Elengi *L.*
3996. Brownea
3997. Scaevola Koenigii *Vahl*
3998. Wrightia coccinea *Sims*
3999.
4000. Uvaria Hamiltoni *Benth.* & *Hook. f.*
4001. Albizzia Lebbek *Benth.*

J 22.

4002. Wendlandia tinctoria *DC.*
4003. Garcinia Xanthochymus *Hook. f.*
4004.
4005. Ochrocarpus longifolius *Benth.* & *Hook. f*
4006. Calophyllum Wightianum *Wall.*
4007. Ochrocarpus siamensis *T. Anders.*
4008. Mammea americana *L.*
4009. Swietenia macrophylla *King*
4010. Ixora undulata *Roxb.*
4011. Terminalia Catappa *L.*
4012.
4013. Albizzia lucida *Benth.*
4014. Sterculia alata *Roxb.*
4015. Terminalia Catappa *L.*
4016.
4017. Garuga pinnata *Roxb.*
4018. Mangifera indica *L.*
4019. Garuga pinnata *Roxb.*
4020. Amoora Rohituka *W.* & *A.*
4021.
4022. Daedalacanthus nervosus *T. Anders.*
4023. Dipterocarpus

J 23.

4024. Swietenia macrophylla *King.*
4025. Garcinia Xanthochymus *Hook. f.*
4026. Wrightia tomentosa *R. & S.*
4027. Amoora Rohituka *W. & A.*
4028. Swietenia Mahogani *Jacq.*
4029. Cratoxylon neriifolium *Kurz.*
4030. Ochocarpus longifolius *Benth. & Hook. f.*
4031. Calophyllum inophyllum *L.*
4032. Calophyllum Burmanni *Wight.*
4033. Calophyllum inophyllum *L.*
4034. Sterculia villosa *Roxb.*
4035. Cratoxylon polyanthum *Korth.*
4036. Calophyllum inophyllum *L.*

J 24.

4037. Terminalia Catappa *L.*
4038. Pterocarpus Marsupium *Roxb.*
4039. Calophyllum inophyllum *L.*
4040. Cratoxylon polyanthum *Korth.*
4041.
4042. Acalypha

J 25.

4043. Acalypha
4044. Pterocarpus Marsupium *Roxb.*
4045. Swietenia Mahogani *Jacq.*
4046. Terminalia Bellerica *Roxb.*
4047. Dillenia scabrella *Roxb.*
4048. Mitragyna parvifolia *Korth.*
4049. Pterocarpus
4050. Swietenia Mahogani *Jacq.*
4051. Terminalia Bellerica *Roxb.*
4052.
4053.
4054. Areca triandra *Roxb.*

J 26.

4055.
4056. Pterocarpus Marsupium *Roxb.*
4057. Canthium parviflorum *Lamk.*
4058. Mitragyna parvifolia *Korth.*
4059. Mangifera indica *L.*
4060. Rhaphidophora decursiva *Schott*

J 26—*continued.*

4061. Livistona.
4062. Tecoma undulata *G. Don.*
4063. Alstonia scholaris *R. Br.*

J. 27 vacant.

J 28.

4064. Polyalthia longifolia *Benth. & Hook. f.*
4065. Livistona chinensis *R. Br.*
4066. Areca Catechu *L.*
4067. Livistona chinensis *R. Br.*
4068. Eugenia bracteata *Roxb.*
4069. Cupressus torulosa *D. Don.*
4070. Eugenia uniflora *L.*
4071.
4072. Codiaeum variegatum *Bl.*
4073. Codiaeum variegatum *Bl.*
4074. Eugenia Jambos *L.*
4075. Eugenia caryophyllaea *Wight.*

J 29.

4076. Eugenia javanica *Lamk.*
4077. Eugenia myrtifolia *Roxb.*
4078. Eugenia Jambolana *Lamk.*
4079. Eugenia caryophyllaea *Wight.*
4080. Couroupita guianensis *Aubl.*
4081.
4082.
4083. Ficus altissima *Bl.*
4084. Psidium Guajava *L.*
4085. Eriobotrya japonica *Lindl.*
4086.
4087.
4088. Callicarpa Reevesii *Wall.*
4089. Eugenia polypetala *Wight.*
4090. Eugenia fruticosa *Roxb.*
4091.
4092 Eugenia Jambos *L.*
4093. Coccoloba grandifolia *Jacq.*
4094. Livistona chinensis *R. Br.*
4095. Polyalthia longifolia *Benth. & Hook. f.*
4096. Brya Ebenus *DC.*

J 30.

4097. Sterculia lanceolata *Cav.*
4098.

J 30—*continued.*

4099. Sterculia lanceolata *Cav.*
4100.
4101. Fagraea obovata *Wall.* *The same plant as No. 3881.*
Boundary of square passes through it
4102. Coccoloba uvifera *L.*
4103. Pongamia glabra *Vent.*
4104. Dalbergia Melanoxylon *Guill.* & *Perr.*
4105. Sterculia lanceolata *Cav.*

J 31.

4106. Xylosma longifolium *Clos.*
4107.
4108. Ficus geniculata *Kurz*
4109. Chloroxylon Swietenia *DC.*
4110. Ficus
4111. Ficus leucantatoma *Poir.*
4112. Flacourtia sepiaria *Roxb.*
4113.
4114. Chloroxylon Swietenia *DC.*

J 32.

4115. Ficus obtusifolia *Roxb.*
4116. Gustavia augusta *L.*
4117. Ficus Tsiela *Roxb.*
4118. Litsaea sebifera *Pers.*
4119. Ficus fistulosa *Reinw.*
4120.
4121. Semecarpus
4122. Acacia concinna *DC.*

J 33.

4123. Putranjiva Roxburghii *Wall.*
4124. Ficus infectoria *Roxb.*
4125. Ficus apiocarpa *Miq.*
4126. Diospyros discolor *Willd.*
4127.
4128. Ficus gibbosa *Bl.* VAR. cuspidifera
4129.
4130. Ficus pilosa *Reinw.*
4131.
4132. Ficus infectoria *Roxb.*
4133. Litsaea sebifera *Pers.*

K 34.

4134. Ficus Kurzii *King*
4135. Ficus elastica *Roxb.*
4136. Araucaria Bidwillii *Hook.*
4137. Crataeva religiosa *Forst.*
4138. Agathis loranthifolia *Salisb.*
4139. Cinnamomum
4140. Lagerstroemia parvifiora *Roxb.*
4141. Murraya exotica *L.*
4142. Kopsia
4143. Lagerstroemia Flos Reginae *Retz.*
4144. Cordyline terminalis *Kunth.*
4145. Acalypha
4146. Codiaeum variegatum *Bl.*
4147.
4148.
4149. Kopsia fruticosa *A. DC.*
4150. Jasminum

K 33.

4151. Crataeva religiosa *Forst.*
4152. Pterocarpus
4153. Melochia velutina *Bedd.*
4154. Pogonopus exsertus *Oerst.*
4155. Cerbera Odollam *Gaertn.*
4156. Ficus Canoni *N. E. Brown.*
4157. Ficus eriobotryoides *Kunth* & *Bouché.*

K 32.

4158. Sarcocephalus cordatus *Miq.*
4159. Albizzia procera *Benth.*
4160. Gleditschia
4161. Ficus Canoni *N. E. Brown.*
4162. Cynometra polyandra *Roxb.*
4163. Saraca indica *L.*
4164. Albizzia procera *Benth.*
4165.
4166. Bougainvillaea glabra *Choisy.*
4167. Morus alba *L.*
4168. Codiaeum variegatum *Bl.*
4169.
4170. Dipterocarpus
4171.
4172.

K 32—*continued.*

4173. Pandanus Leram *Jones.*
4174. Hibiscus Rosa-sinensis *L.*
4175. Hibiscus schizopetalus *Hook. f.*
4176. Amherstia nobilis *Wall.*
4177.
4178.

K 31.

4179.
4180.
4181.
4182. Gleditschia
4183. Chrysalidocarpus lutescens *H. Wendl.*
4184. Hibiscus Rosa-sinensis *L.*
4185. Podocarpus neriifolia *D. Don.*
4186. Berberis Fortunii *Lindl.*
4187. Nandina domestica *Thunb.*
4188.
4189. Roupellia grata *Wall.* & *Hook.*
4190.
4191. Ficus obtusifolia *Roxb.*
4192.
4193. Albizzia Richardiana *King* & *Prain.*
4194. Ficus
4195. Triplaris americana *L.*
4196. Ficus opposita *Miq.*

K 30.

4197. Aberia caffra *Harv.* & *Sond.*
4198. Hymenodictyon excelsum *Wall.*
4199. Guaiacum officinale *L.*
4200. Serissa foetida *Lamk.*
4201. Cycas Rumphii *Miq.*
4202. Barleria lupulina *Lindl.*
4203. Brownea
4204.
4205.
4206. Parmentiera cereiifera *Seem.*
4207.
4208.
4209. Coccoloba
4210. Livistona rotundifolia *Mart.*

K 29.

4211. Pimenta acris *Wight.*
4212.
4213. Cupressus funebris *Endl.*
4214. Psidium Guajava *L.*
4215.
4216.
4217. Codiaeum variegatum *Bl.*
4218. Araucaria Cunninghamii *Sweet.*
4219 Araucaria Bidwillii *Hook.*
4220. Araucaria Cookii *R. Br.*
4221. Acalypha
4222.
4223. Ixora
4224. Bougainvillaea glabra *Choisy.*
4225.
4226.
4227. Ixora coccinea *L.*
4228.

K 28.

4229. Araucaria Cookii *R. Br.*
4230. Araucaria Cunninghamii *Sweet.*
4231. Araucaria Bidwillii *Hook.*
4232.
4233. Ixora coccinea *L.*
4234. Quassia amara *L.*
4235. Codiaeum variegatum *Bl.*
4236. Acalypha
4237. Sophora tomentosa *L.*
4238. Phyllanthus angustifolius *Sw.*
4239. Ixora parviflora *Vahl.*

K 27.

4240. Phoenix rupicola *T. Anders.*

K 26.

4241. Phyllarthron comorense *DC.*
4242.
4243. Filicium decipiens *Thw.*
4244. Thuja orientalis *L.*

K 25.

4245. Achras Sapota *L.*
4246.

K 25—*continued.*

4247.
4248.
4249. Zamia
4250. Zamia
4251. Zamia
4252. Phoenix rupicola *T. Anders.*
4253. Caryota urens *L.*
4254.
4255.
4256. Adina cordifolia *Hook. f.*
4257. Cycas Rumphii *Miq.*
4258. Chrysalidocarpus lutescens *H. Wendl.*
4259.

K 24.

4260. Areca triandra *Roxb.*
4261. Phoenix rupicola *T. Anders.*
4262.
4263.
4264.
4265. Wallichia disticha *T. Anders.*
4266.
4267. Pterocarpus Marsupium *Roxb.*
4268. Swietenia Mahogani *Jacq.*
4269. Dillenia indica *L.*
4270. Delima sarmentosa *L.*

K 23.

4271. Delima sarmentosa *L.* — *The same plant as No. 4270, the boundary of the squares intersecting it.*
4272. Dillenia indica *L.*
4273. Dillenia pentagyna *Roxb.*
4274. Dillenia indica *L.*
4275. Delima sarmentosa *L.*
4276.
4277. Celastrus paniculata *Willd.*
4278. Livistona chinensis *R. Br.*
4279. Dillenia indica *L.*
4280. Swietenia Mahogani *Jacq.*

K 22.

4281. Ixora
4282. Magnolia pterocarpa *Roxb.*

K 22—*continued.*

4283. Swietenia Mahogani *Jacq.*
4284. Diospyros stricta *Roxb.*
4285. Soymida febrifuga *Juss.*
4286. Swietenia Mahogani *Jacq.*
4287. Uvaria Hamiltoni *Hook. f. & Thoms.*
4288. Crescentia Cujete *L.*
4289. Gustavia augusta *L.*
4290. Crataeva religiosa *Forst.*
4291. Phoebe lanceolata *Nees.*
4292. Terminalia Catappa *L.*
4293.

K 21.

4294.
4295. Lagerstroemia indica *L.*
4296. Bassia
4297. Mimusops Elengi *L.*
4298. Justicia Gendarussa *Burm.*
4299.
4300. Excoecaria bicolor *Hassk.*
4301.
4302.
4303.
4304.
4305.
4306. Antidesma diandrum *Roth.*
4307. Cassia glauca *Lamk.*
4308.
4309. Schleichera trijuga *Willd.*
4310. Sterculia alata *Roxb.*
4311. Brownea
4312.
4313. Sapindus attenuatus *Wall.*
4314. Garcinia Livingstonii *T. Anders.*
4315. Unona Desmos *Dun.*
4316. Lagerstroemia indica *L.*
4317. Parinarium
4318. Swietenia Mahogani *Jacq.*
4319. Brownea
4320.
4321.
4322. Hemigyrosa canescens *Thw.*
4323. Daedalacanthus nervosus *T. Anders.*

K 21—*continued.*

4324. Swietenia Mahogani *Jacq.*
4325. Artabotrys odoratissimus *R. Br.*
4326. Bassia

K 20.

4327. Bassia
4328. Hymenopyramis brachiata *Wall.*
4329. Brownea
4330. Codiaeum variegatum *Bl.*
4331. Daedalacanthus nervosus *T. Anders.*
4332. Pterocarpus Marsupium *Roxb.*
4333. Swietenia Mahogani *Jacq.*
4334. Bassia
4335.
4336. Terminalia Bellerica *Roxb.*
4337. Lagerstroemia indica *L.*
4338.
4339. Swietenia macrophylla *King.*
4340. Galphimia gracilis *Bartl.*

K 19.

4341. Galphimia gracilis *Bartl.* — *Same plant as No. 4340, the boundary intersecting it.*
4342. Terminalia Bellerica *Roxb.*
4343. Sterculia alata *Roxb.*
4344. Swietenia macrophylla *King*
4345. Nephelium Longana *Camb.*
4346.
4347. Cudrania javanensis *Trec.*

K 18.

4348. Albizzia amara *Boiv.*
4349. Eugenia fruticosa *Roxb.*
4350. Artocarpus integrifolia *Linn. f.*
4351.

K 17.

4352.
4353. Eugenia fruticosa *Roxb.*
4354. Jacquinia ruscifolia *Jacq.*
4355. Ficus hispida *L.*
4356. Xylosma longifolium *Clos.*

K 17—*continued.*

4357. Noronhia emarginata *Thou.*
4358. Artocarpus integrifolia *Linn. f.*
4359. Heritiera
4360. Sideroxylon ferrugineum *Hook. & Arn.*
4361. Bischofia javanica *Bl.*
4362. Sterculia urens *Roxb.*

L 17.

4363. Swietenia Mahogani *Jacq.*
4364. Pterocarpus
4365. Alangium Lamarckii *Thw.*
4366. Heritiera
4367. Bassia
4368.

L 18.

4369.
4370.
4371. Swietenia Mahogani *Jacq.*
4372. Artocarpus integrifolia *Linn. f.*
4373. Pterocarpus
4374. Sarcocephalus cordatus *Miq.*
4375. Codiaeum variegatum *Bl.*

Square L 19 is vacant.

L 20.

4376. Terminalia Catappa *L.*
4377. Swietenia Mahogani *Jacq.*
4378. Codiaeum variegatum *Bl.*

L 21.

4379. Litsaea sebifera *Pers.*
4380. Codiaeum variegatum *Bl.*
4381. Anthocephalus Cadamba *Miq.*
4382. Butea frondosa *Roxb.*
4383. Myroxylon Pereirae *Klotzsch.*
4384. Ehretia acuminata *R. Br.*
4385. Streblus asper *Lour.*
4386. Terminalia Arjuna *W. & A.*
4387.
4388. Dalbergia lanceolaria *Linn. f.*
4389.
4390.
4391. Eugenia fruticosa *Roxb.*

L 22.

4392. Sterculia alata *Roxb.*
4393.
4394. Croton
4395. Butea superba *Roxb.*
4396. Dolichandrone Rheedii *Seem.*
4397. Schleichera trijuga *Willd.*
4398. Artabotrys odoratissimus *R. Br.*
4399. Canangium odoratum *Baill.*
4400. Citrus decumana *L.*

L 23.

4401. Bassia
4402. Casuarina equisetifolia *Forst.*
4403. Ficus glomerata *Roxb.*
4404. Schleichera trijuga *Willd.*
4405. Chloroxylon Swietenia *DC.*
4406. Anthocephalus Cadamba *Miq.*
4407. Dillenia pentagyna *Roxb.*

L 24.

4408. Garcinia¦Kydia *Roxb.*
4409. Garcinia spicata *Hook. f.*
4410. Garcinia
4411. Hiptage Madablota *Gaertn.*

L 25.

4412. Phoenix rupicola *T. Anders.*
4413.
4414.
4415. Cycas
4416. Chrysalidocarpus lutescens *H. Wendl.*
4417. Eugenia aquea *Burm.*
4418. Myxopyrum smilacifolium *Bl.*

L 26.

4419. Adina cordifolia *Hook. f.*
4420. Enterolobium Saman *Prain.*
4421. Bougainvillaea glabra *Choisy.*

L 27.

4422. Dalbergia lanceolaria *Linn. f.*
4423. Securidaca
4424. Litsaea polyantha *Juss.*

L 28.

4425. Hibiscus Rosa-sinensis *L.*
4426. Phyllanthus angustifolius *Sw.*
4427. Acalypha
4428. Tabernaemontana coronaria *R. Br.*
4429. Ixora
4430. Strobilanthes indica *Vahl.*
4431. Russelia multiflora *Sims.*
4432. Clerodendron
4433. Codiaeum variegatum *Bl.*
4434. Araucaria Cookii *R. Br.*
4435. Bougainvilliaea glabra *Choisy.*
4436. Ficus scandens *Roxb.*

L 29.

4437. Maesa indica *Wall.*
4438. Ficus scandens *Roxb.*
4439. Amherstia nobilis *Wall.*
4440. Saraca indica *L.*
4441. Myristica fragrans *Houtt.*†
4442. Arenga saccharifera *Labill.*
4443. Dombeya Wallichii *Benth. & Hook. f.*
4444. Brownea

L 30.

4445. Cinnamomum
4446.
4447. Cedrela Toona *Roxb.*
4448. Amherstia nobilis *Wall.*
4449. Brownea
4450. Eugenia javanica *Lamk.*
4451. Arenga saccharifera *Labill.*
4452. Saraca indica *L.*
4453. Caryota mitis *Lour.*
4454.
4455. Cordyline terminalis *Kunth.*
4456. Livistona chinensis *R. Br.*
4457. Sanchezia nobilis *Hook. f.*
4458.
4459. Codiaeum variegatum *Bl.*
4460.
4461.
4462.
4463. Jatropha podagrica *Hook.*

L 30—*continued.*

4464. Allophylus Cobbe *Bl.*
4465. Chrysalidocarpus lutescens *H. Wendl.*
4466. Barleria lupulina *Lindl.*
4467. Bambusa vulgaris *Schrad.*
4468. Pandanus.
4469. Rhapis flabelliformis *L'Herit.*
4470.
4471. Alstonia macrophylla *Wall.*
4472. Phoenix sylvestris *Roxb.*
4473. Licuala spinosa *Wurmb.*

L 31.

4474. Dracaena surculosa *Lindl.*
4475. Chrysophyllum Cainito *L.*
4476. Arenga saccharifera *Labill.*
4477. Caryota mitis *Lour.*
4478.
4479. Brownea
4480. Licuala spinosa *Wurmb.*
4481. Caryota urens *L.*
4482.
4483. Amherstia nobilis *Wall.*
4484. Litsaea polyantha *Juss.*
4485. Arenga saccharifera *Labill.*
4486.
4487. Albizzia Richardiana *King & Prain.*
4488. Gelonium multiflorum *A. Juss.*
4489. Terminalia
4490. Corypha elata *Roxb.*
4491.
4492.
4493. Ficus Rumphii *Bl.*
4494. Cinnamomum
4495. Livistona chinensis *R. Br.*
4496. Adenanthera pavonina *L.*
4497. Codiaeum variegatum *Bl.*
4498. Brassaia actinophylla *F. Mueller.*
4499. Ixora barbata *Roxb.*†

L 32.

4500. Pachira
4501. Cordyline terminalis *Kunth.*
4502. Hibiscus Rosa-sinensis *L.*

L 32—*continued.*

4503. Mammea americana *L.*
4504. Ficus altissima *Bl.*
4505. Ficus leucantatoma *Poir.*
4506. Hibiscus Rosa-sinensis *L.*
4507. Stereospermum chelonoides *DC.*
4508. Cynometra polyandra *Roxb.*
4509. Ixora fulgens *Roxb.*
4510. Cycas Rumphii *Miq.*

L 33.

4511. Bauhinia
4512.
4513.
4514.
4515. Andira
4516.
4517. Agathis loranthifolia *Salisb.*
4518.
4519. Elaeis guineensis *Jacq.*
4520. Cordyline terminalis *Kunth.*
4521. Ravenala madagascariensis *F. G. Gmelin.*
4522. Rhapis flabelliformis *L'Herit.*
4523. Livistona chinensis *R. Br.*
4524.
4525. Arenga saccharifera *Labill.*
4526.
4527. Voacanga grandiflora *Rolfe.*
4528. Agathis loranthifolia *Salisb.*
4529.
4530.
4531. Areca Catechu *L.*
4532. Ficus leucantatoma *Poir.*

L 34.

4533. Rhapis flabelliformis *L'Herit.*
4534. Pandanus
4535. Areca Catechu *L.*
4536. Dracaena angustifolia *Roxb.*
4537. Cordyline terminalis *Kunth.*
4538.
4539. Arenga saccharifera *Labill.*
4540.
4541. Ixora stricta *Roxb.*
4542. Arenga saccharifera *Labill.*

L 34—*continued.*

4543. Litsaea polyantha *Juss.*
4544. Sanchezia nobilis *Hook. f.*
4545. Hibiscus Rosa-sinensis *L.*
4546. Acalypha
4547. Aralia Guilfoylei *Cogn.* & *March.*
4548. Litsaea polyantha *Juss.*
4549. Feronia Elephantum *Corr.*
4550. Artabotrys odoratissimus *R. Br.*
4551. Ardisia humilis *Vahl*
4552. Murraya exotica *L.*
4553. Dracaena surculosa *Lindl.*
4554.
4555. Hibiscus Rosa-sinensis *L.*
4556. Codiaeum variegatum *Bl.*
4557.
4558. Michelia Champaca *L.*
4559. Areca Catechu *L.*†
4560. Barleria strigosa *Willd.*
4561. Taxodium distichum *Rich.*
4562.
4563. Bridelia burmanica *Hook. f.*†

M 35.

4564. Ficus hispida *L.*†
4565. Erioglossum edule *Bl.*†
4566. Pandanus†
4567. Albizzia procera *Benth.*
4568. Guaiacum officinale *L.*
4569. Ixora barbata *Roxb.*†
4570. Artocarpus Lakoocha *Roxb.*†
4571.
4572. Grevillea robusta *A. Cunn.*
4573. Codiaeum variegatum *Bl.*
4574. Hamelia patens *Jacq.*†
4575. Pandanus Leram *Jones.*
4576. Albizzia procera *Benth.*
4577. Acalypha
4578. Borassus flabellifer *L.*
4579. Bougainvillaea spectabilis *Willd.*
4580. Arenga saccharifera *Labill.*
4581. Ficus hispida *L.*
4582. Caryota mitis *Lour.*
4583. Ficus elastica *Roxb.*

M 34.

4584. Jacquinia ruscifolia *Jacq.*
4585. Ixora barbata *Roxb.*
4586. Miliusa velutina *Hook. f. & Thoms.*
4587. Acalypha
4588. Hamiltonia suaveolens *Roxb.*
4589. Litsaea polyantha *Juss.*
4590. Albizzia procera *Benth.*
4591.
4592. Vernonia elæagnifolia *DC.*
4593. Arenga saccharifera *Labill.*
4594. Macadamia ternifolia *F. Mueller.*
4595. Araucaria Bidwillii *Hook.*
4596. Ixora coccinea *L.*
4597. Cupressus funebris *Endl.*
4598. Goniothalamus Griffithii *Hook. f. & Thoms.*
4599. Bauhinia anguina *Roxb.*
4600. Allamanda
4601. Cephaëlis Beeri *T. & B.*

M 33.

4602. Hibiscus Rosa-sinensis *L.*
4603.
4604. Ficus elastica *Roxb.*
4605. Magnolia grandiflora *L.*
4606. Ficus
4607. Brassaia actinophylla *F. Mueller*
4608. Codiaeum variegatum *Bl.*

M 32.

4609. Amherstia nobilis *Wall.*
4610.
4611. Stereospermum chelonoides *DC.*
4612.
4613.
4614. Dipterocarpus alatus *Roxb.*
4615. Andira
4616. Hibiscus Rosa-sinensis *L.* VAR.
4617. Brassaia actinophylla *F. Mueller.*
4618. Croton oblongifolius *Roxb.*

M 31.

4619. Duranta
4620. Cocos nucifera *L.*

M 31—*continued.*

4621. Cassia nodosa *Ham.*
4622. Malpighia glabra *L.*
4623. Euonymus glaber *Roxb.*
4624. Gelonium multiflorum *A. Juss.*
4625. Licuala spinosa *Wurmb.*
4626. Napoleona Heudelotii *A. Juss.*
4627.
4628. Xylosma longifolium *Clos.*
4629. Ehretia acuminata *R. Br.*
4630. Ficus diversifolia *Bl.*
4631. Licuala spinosa *Wurmb.*
4632. Arenga saccharifera *Labill.*
4633. Livistona chinensis *R. Br.*
4634. Magnolia grandiflora *L.*

M 30.

4635. Ficus
4636. Amherstia nobilis *Wall.*
4637. Brownea
4638.
4639. Cinnamomum

M 29.

4640. Dalbergia Melanoxylon *Guill. & Perr.*
4641. Brownea
4642. Ficus scandens *Roxb.*

M 28.

4643. Bougainvillaea spectabilis *Willd.*

M 27.

4644. Parmentiera cereifera *Seem.*
4645. Pandanus
4646. Cinnamomum Camphora *F. Nees.*
4647. Pandanus
4648. Pandanus

M 26.

4649. Parmentiera cereifera *Seem.*
4650. Azadirachta indica *A. Juss.*
4651. Pterospermum semisagittatum *Ham.*
4652. Dalbergia lanceolaria *Linn. f.*

M 25.

4653.
4654. Eugenia myrtifolia *Roxb.*
4655. Myroxylon Pereirae *Klotzsch.*
4656. Mascarenhasia micrantha *S. Elliot.*
4657. Terminalia Catappa *L.*

M 24.

4658. Swietenia
4659. Butea frondosa *Roxb.*
4660. Hiptage Madablota *Gaertn.*
4661. Dipterocarpus alatus *Roxb.*
4662. Simaruba glauca *DC.* *Female plant.*

M 23.

4663. Dipterocarpus alatus *Roxb.*
4664. Shorea robusta *Gaertn.*
4665. Morinda

M 22.

4666. Schleichera trijuga *Willd.*
4667. Bassia butyracea *Roxb.*
4668. Polyalthia longifolia *Benth. & Hook. f.*
4669. Cinnamomum
4670. Enterolobium Saman *Prain.*

M 21.

4671. Araucaria Cunninghamii *Sweet.*
4672. Enterolobium Saman *Prain.*
4673.
4674. Antidesma Ghesaembilla *Gaertn.*
4675. Dalbergia lanceolaria *Linn. f.*
4676. Cordia Myxa *L.*
4677. Vitex saligna *Roxb.*
4678. Polyalthia longifolia *Benth. & Hook. f.*
4679. Dalbergia lanceolaria *Linn. f.*

M 20.

4680.
4681. Enterolobium Saman *Prain.*
4682. Bassia

N 19.

4683.
4684. Haematoxylon campechianum *L.*
4685. Caesalpinia ferrea *Mart.*

O 20. *O 19 is vacant.*

4686. Caesalpinia ferrea *Mart.*
4687. Enterolobium Saman *Prain.*

N 20.

4688. Caesalpinia ferrea *Mart.*
4689. Enterolobium Saman *Prain.*
4690.

N 21.

4691. Casuarina
4692. Araucaria Cunninghamii *Sweet.*
4693. Morinda.

N 22.

4694. Rosa involucrata *Roxb.*
4695. Inocarpus edulis *Forst.*
4696. Talauma Hodgsoni *Hook. f.* & *Thoms.*

N 23.

4697. Plumeria acutifolia *Poir.*
4698. Homalium tomentosum *Benth.*
4699. Swietenia

N 24.

4700. Swietenia
4701. Dipterocarpus alatus *Roxb.*
4702. Homalium tomentosum *Benth.*
4703. Albizzia Richardiana *King* & *Prain.*
4704. Caesalpinia ferrea *Mart.*
4705. Dipterocarpus alatus *Roxb.*
4706. Cochlospermum vitifolium *Spreng.*

N 25.

4707. Cochlospermum vitifolium *Spreng.*
4708. Haematoxylon campechianum *L.*
4709. Bambusa nana *Roxb.*
4710. Grevillea robusta *A. Cunn.*
4711. Grewia Microcos *L.*
4712. Callistemon rigidus *R. Br.*
4713. Melaleuca Leucadendron *L.*
4714. Melaleuca
4715. Brexia madagascariensis *Thou.*

N 26.

4716. Albizzia Lebbek *Benth.*

N 27.

4717. Parmentiera cereifera *Seem.*
4718. Schleichera trijuga *Willd*
4719. Phoenix rupicola *T. Anders.*
4720. Ixora undulata *Roxb.*
4721. Pandanus
4722. Litsaea sebifera *Pers.*
4723. Lagerstroemia Flos Reginae *Retz.*
4724. Brassaia actinophylla *F. Mueller.*
4725. Petrea volubilis *L.*
4726. Bambusa
4727. Cinnamomum Camphora *F. Nees.*
4728. Bambusa nana *Roxb.*

N 29. *N 28 is vacant.*

4729. Ficus scandens *Roxb.*
4730. Aganosma caryophyllata *G. Don.*
4731 Acalypha
4732.
4733. Lagerstroemia Flos Reginae *Retz.*
4734.
4735. Codiaeum variegatum *Bl.*

N 30.

4736.
4737. Acalypha
4738.
4739. Macadamia ternifolia *F. Mueller*
4740.
4741.
4742.
4743. Hibiscus Rosa-sinensis *L.*
4744. Aralia Guilfoylei *Cogn. & March.*
4745. Ficus diversifolia *Bl.*
4746. Phyllarthron comorense *DC.*
4747.
4748. Putranjiva Roxburghii *Wall.*
4749.
4750.
4751.
4752.

N 30—*continued.*

4753. Hibiscus collinus *Roxb.*
4754.
4755.
4756.
4757. Ficus diversifolia *Bl.*
4758. Eugenia myrtifolia *Roxb.*
4759.
4760.
4761. Brownea
4762.
4763. Livistona chinensis *R. Br.*
4764.
4765. Phoenix rupicola *T. Anders.*
4766.
4767.
4768. Areca triandra *Roxb.*
4769. Livistona chinensis *R. Br.*
4770. Flemingia strobilifera *R. Br.*
4771. Jatropha podagrica *Hook.*
4772. Genipa clusiifolia *Griseb.*
4773.
4774.
4775.

[*4772 and 4773 are really in square N 31, but included in N 30 by mistake at time of enumeration.*]

N 31.

4776. Citharexylum subserratum *Sw.*
4777. Amherstia nobilis *Wall.*

N 32.

4778. Actinorhytis Calapparia *Wend.* & *Drude.*
4779. Brownea
4780. Azadirachta indica *A. Juss.*
4781. Albizzia procera *Benth.*
4782. Phyllanthus Emblica *L.* †
4783. Amherstia nobilis *Wall.*
4784. Sapindus trifoliatus *L.*
4785. Spondias mangifera *Willd.*†
4786.
4787. Magnolia grandiflora *L.*
4788. Combretum
4789. Poinciana regia *Boj.*
4790.

N 33.

4791.
4792. Euphorbia antiquorum *L.* [*In square N 32, but included in N. 33 by mistake at time of enumeration.*]
4793. Pinus longifolia *Roxb.*
4794. Acalypha
4795. Pandanus
4796. Pimenta acris *Wight.*
4797. Brassaia actinophylla *F. Mueller.*
4798. Podocarpus chinensis *Wall.*
4799.
4800. Codiaeum variegatum *Bl.*

N 34.

4801. Forsteronia corymbosa *G. F. W. Mey.*
4802. Tabernaemontana recurva *Roxb.*
4803. Podocarpus chinensis *Wall.*
4804. Araucaria Cunninghamii *Sweet.*
4805. Jacquinia ruscifolia *Jacq.*
4806. Carissa Carandas *L.*
4807. Lagerstroemia indica *L.* †
4808. Hibiscus Rosa-sinensis *L.*
4809.
4810. Allamanda cathartica *L.*
4811. Ixora coccinea *L.*
4812.
4813. Jasminum rigidum *Zenk.*
4814. Araucaria Cunninghamii *Sweet.*
4815. Jatropha podagrica *Hook.*
4816. Strophanthus hispidus *DC.*

N 35.

4817. Acalypha
4818. Albizzia procera *Benth.*
4819. Artocarpus Lakoocha *Roxb.* †
4820. Arenga saccharifera *Labill.*
4821. Codiaeum variegatum *Bl.*
4822.
4823. Litsaea polyantha *Juss.*
4824. Aphelandra tetragona *Nees.*
4825. Albizzia Lebbek *Benth.*
4826. Ficus hispida *L.* †
4827. Guazuma tomentosum *H. B. K.* †
4828. Ficus glomerata *Roxb.*
4829.

O 36.

4830. Acalypha
4831. Litsaea sebifera *Pers.*
4832. Hamelia patens *Jacq.*
4833. Grevillea robusta *A. Cunn.*
4834. Caryota urens *L.*
4835. Arenga saccharifera *Labill.*
4836. Ehretia acuminata *R. Br.*
4837. Putranjiva Roxburghii *Wall.* †
4838. Ficus hispida *L.*
4839. Litsaea sebifera *Pers.*
4840. Albizzia procera *Benth.*
4841. Odina Wodier *Roxb.*
4842.
4843.
4844. Amoora Rohituka *W. & A.*
4845.
4846.
4847.
4848.
4849.
4850.
4851.
4852. Podocarpus chinensis *Wall.*

O 34. *O 35 is vacant.*

4853. Araucaria Cunninghamii *Sweet.*
4854. Podocarpus chinensis *Wall.*
4855. Psidium Cattleianum *Sabine.*
4856. Helicteres hirsuta *Lour.*
4857. Hibiscus Rosa-sinensis *L.*
4858. Murraya exotica *L.* †
4859.
4860. Phoenix rupicola *T. Anders.* †
4861.
4862.
4863.
4864. Arenga saccharifera *Labill.* †
4865. Latania Loddigesii *Mart.*
4866.
4867. Livistona chinensis *R. Br.*
4868.
4869.
4870. Caryota mitis *Lour.* †

O 34—*continued.*

4871. Aréca Catechu *L.*
4872. Bactris major *Jacq.*
4873. Areca triandra *Roxb.*
4874. Rhapis flabelliformis *L'Herit.* †
4875.
4876.
4877.
4878. Phoenix rupicola *T. Anders.*
4879.
4880. Cycas Rumphii *Miq.*
4881. Latania Loddigesii *Mart.*

O 33.

4882.
4883.
4884.
4885.
4886.
4887.
4888. Phoenix rupicola *T. Anders.*
4889. Thrinax
4890.
4891. Murraya exotica *L.*
4892. Rhapis flabelliformis *L'Herit.*
4893. Areca triandra *Roxb.*
4894. Arenga saccharifera *Labill.*
4895. Licuala spinosa *Wurmb.*
4896.
4897. Pandanus
4898. Euphorbia
4899.
4900.
4901. Araucaria Cunninghamii *Sweet.*
4902. Thuja orientalis *L.*
4903.
4904. Araucaria Bidwillii *Hook.*
4905. Juniperus recurva *Ham.*

O 32

4906. Araucaria Cunninghamii *Sweet.*
4907. Araucaria Bidwillii *Hook.*
4908. Euphorbia
4909. Pinus longifolia *Roxb.*

O 32—*continued.*

4910. Thuja orientalis *L.*
4911. Agathis loranthifolia *Salisb.*
4912.
4913. Thuja orientalis *L.*
4914.
4915. Pinus longifolia *Roxb.*
4916.
4917.
4918.
4919.
4920.
4921. Araucaria Cookii *R. Br.*
4922. Araucaria Bidwillii *Hook.*
4923. Araucaria Cunninghamii *Sweet.*
4924.
4925.
4926. Araucaria Cookii *R. Br.*
4927. Podocarpus chinensis *Wall.*†
4928.

O 31.

4929.
4930. Araucaria Cunninghamii *Sweet.*
4931.
4932. Araucaria Bidwillii *Hook.*
4933. Thuja orientalis *L.*
4934. Podocarpus chinensis *Wall.*
4935. Pinus longifolia *Roxb.*
4936.
4937. Thuja orientalis *L.*
4938.
4939. Bougainvillaea spectabilis *Willd.* VAR. lateritia.
4940. Magnolia pterocarpa *Roxb.*
4941. Araucaria Cunninghamii *Sweet.*
4942. Araucaria
4943. Thuja orientalis *L.*
4944.
4945. Codiaeum variegatum *Bl.*
4946.
4947. Excoecaria bicolor *Hassk.*
4948. Litsaea polyantha *Juss.*
4949. Acalypha
4950.

O 31—*continued.*

4951.
4952. [*4952 belongs to square O 30 but included by mistake in O 31 at time of enumeration*]
4953.
4954.
4955. Mimusops Elengi *L.*

O 30.

4956. Arenga obtusifolia *Mart.*
4957.
4958. Phoenix
4959. Chrysalidocarpus lutescens *H. Wendl.*
4960. Euphorbia
4961.

O 29.

4962.
4963. Cassia marginata *Roxb.*
4964. Ichnocarpus frutescens *R. Br.*
4965. Gustavia augusta *L.*
4966.
4967.
4968. Chrysalidocarpus lutescens *H. Wendl.*

O 28 is vacant.

O 27.

4969. Bambusa.†
4970. Ficus bengalensis *L.*
4971. Stereospermum chelonoides *DC.*
4972. Putranjiva Roxburghii *Wall.*
4973. Dolichandrone stipulata *Benth.*
4974.
4975. Bambusa nana *Roxb.*
4976.
4977. Mangifera indica *L.*
4978. Hibiscus Rosa-sinensis *L.*
4979. Albizzia Lebbek *Benth.*
4980. Phoenix sylvestris *Roxb.*
4981.

O 26.

4982. Randia uliginosa *DC.*
4983. Mangifera indica *L.*†
4984. Dracaena augustifolia *Roxb.*†

O 26—*continued.*

4985. Pterospermum acerifolium *Willd.*
4986. Brownea
4987. Swietenia macrophylla *King.*
4988. Streblus asper *Lour.*†
4989.

O 25.

4990. Plumeria acutifolia *Poir.*
4991. Acalypha
4992.
4993.
4994.
4995.
4996. Ficus Roxburghii *Wall.* †
4997. Pinus longifolia *Roxb.*
4998. Ixora Bandhuca *Roxb.*
4999.
5000. Mimusops Elengi *L.*
5001. Phoenix sylvestris *Roxb.*
5002. Gardenia lucida *Roxb.*
5003. Elaeocarpus floribundus *Bl.*
5004. Ficus obtusifolia *Roxb.*
5005. Dipterocarpus alatus *Roxb.*
5006. Xylosma longifolium *Clos.*
5007.
5008. Ficus Rumphii *Bl.*
5009. Stereospermum chelonoides *DC.*
5010.
5011.
5012.
5013. Ixora Bandhuca *Roxb.*
5014. Bauhinia purpurea *L.*†
5015.

O 24.

5016. Cedrela Toona *Roxb.*
5017. Xylosma longifolium *Clos.*
5018. Scolopia crenata *Clos.*
5019. Dipterocarpus alatus *Roxb.*
5020.
5021. Flacourtia sepiaria *Roxb.*
5022. Elaeodendron glaucum *Pers.*

O 23.

5023. Elaeodendron glaucum *Pers.*
5024. Swietenia Mahogani *Jacq.*
5025. Mimusops Elengi *L.*

O 22.

5026. Vitex saligna *Roxb.*
5027. Juniperus †
5028.
5029. Chaetachme aristata *Planch.*
5030. Swietenia Mahogani *Jacq.*
5031. Cordia Myxa *L.*
5032. Enterolobium Saman *Prain*
5033.
5034. Derris robusta *Benth.*
5035. Dracontomelum mangiferum *Bl.*

O 21.

5036. Glycosmis pentaphylla *Corr.*
5037. Enterolobium Saman *Prain.*†
5038. Eugenia
5039. Azadirachta indica *A. Juss.*

P 20.

5040. †
5041. Sarcocephalus cordatus *Miq.*†
5042. Pandanus
5043. Ficus glomerata *Roxb.*†
5044. Millettia ovalifolia *Kurz*

P 21.

5045. Ficus hispida *L.*†
5046. Canangium odoratum *Baill.*†
5047. Litsaea polyantha *Juss.*†
5048.
5049. Enterolobium Saman *Prain*
5050. Azadirachta indica *A. Juss.*
5051. Diospyros
5052.
5053.
5054.
5055. Swietenia macrophylla *King*
5056.
5057.

Q 21

5058. Mimusops Elengi *L.*
5059. Bassia

Q 22.

5060. Acacia arabica *Willd.*
5061. Dalbergia Sissoo *Roxb.*

P 22.

5062. Millettia ovalifolia *Kurz*
5063.
5064. Enterolobium Saman *Prain*
5065.
5066. Podocarpus neriifolia *D. Don.*
5067. Cassia Fistula *L.*
5068. Quassia amara *L.*

P 23.

5069. Cordia Sebestena *L.*
5070. Mimusops Elengi *L.*
5071. Mangifera indica *L.*
5072. Elaeodendron glaucum *Pers.*

Q 23.

5073. Chrysophyllum Cainito *L.*

P 24.

5074. Bougainvillaea spectabilis *Willd.* VAR. lateritia.
5075. Mimusops Elengi *L.*
5076. Serjania cuspidata *Camb.*†

P 25.

5077.
5078. Aristolochia
5079. Acalypha

P 26.

5080. Mallotus philippinensis *Muell.-Arg.*
5081. Porana paniculata *Roxb.*†
5082. Caryota mitis *Lour.*
5083. Ficus Benjamina *L.* VAR. comosa.†
5084. Dolichandrone Rheedii *Seem.*
5085. Elaeodendron glaucum *Pers.*
5086. Excoecaria bicolor *Hassk.*
5087.

P 26—*continued.*

5088. Ficus Roxburghii *Wall.*
5089. Enterolobium Saman *Prain.*†
5090. Guazuma tomentosum *H. B. K.*
5091. Gmelina asiatica *L.*
5092. Vitex pubescens *Vahl* †
5093. †
5094. Saraca indica *L.*
5095. Pleurostylia Wightii *W.* & *A.*
5096. Dolichandrone Rheedii *Seem.*
5097. Tectona Hamiltoniana *Wall.*
5098. Albizzia odoratissima *Benth.*
5099. Vitex pubescens *Vahl*
5100. Capparis horrida *Linn. f.*

P 27.

5101. Saraca indica *L.*
5102. Acalypha
5103. Vitex
5104. Pleurostylia Wightii *W.* & *A.*
5105. Tectona Hamiltoniana *Wall.*
5106. Ficus retusa *L.* VAR. nitida
5107. Guazuma tomentosum *H. B. K.*
5108. Acalypha
5109. Callicarpa cana *L.*
5110. Cinnamonum Camphora *F. Nees.*
5111.
5112. Tiliacora racemosa *Coleb.* †
5113 Albizzia Richardiana *King & Prain* †
5114. Cryptocarya amygdalina *Nees.*
5115. Barleria strigosa *Willd.* †
5116. Streblus asper *Lour.*

P 28.

5117. Albizzia Lebbek *Benth.*
5118. Swietenia Mahogani *Jacq.*
5119. Zizyphus Jujuba *Lamk.*

P 30. *P. 29 is vacant.*

5120. Cycas Rumphii *Miq.*

P 31.

5121. Thuja orientalis *L.*
5122. Podocarpus chinensis *Wall.*
5123. Pinus longifolia *Roxb.*

P 31 – *continued.*

5124. Araucaria Cunninghamii *Sweet*
5125. Thuja orientalis *L.*
5126. Araucaria Cookii *R. Br.*

P 32.

5127. Thuja orientalis *L.*
5128. Araucaria Cunninghamii *Sweet*
5129. Pinus longifolia *Roxb.*
5130. Podocarpus chinensis *Wall.*
5131. Juniperus chinensis *L.*
5132. Araucaria Cookii *R. Br.*
5133.

P 33.

5134.
5135. Anthocephalus macrophyllus *Hav.*
5136. Petrea volubilis *L.*
5137. Livistona chinensis *R. Br.* †

P 34.

5138. Byrsonima lucida *DC.*
5139. Ficus eriobotryoides *Kunth* & *Bouché.*
5140. Phoenix reclinata *Jacq.*
5141. Lagerstroemia Flos Reginae *Retz.*
5142. Pothos scandens *L.*

P 35.

5143. Rosa
5144. Rosa involucrata *Roxb.*
5145.
5146. Acalypha
5147. Caryota urens *L.*
5148. Ixora barbata *Roxb.*
5149. Caryota mitis *Lour.*
5150. Bombax malabaricum *DC.*
5151. Hymenodictyon excelsum *Wall.*
5152. Arenga saccharifera *Labill.*
5153. Pandanus
5154. Putranjiva Roxburghii *Wall.*
5155. Swietenia Mahogani *Jacq.*
5156. Ficus hispida *L.*
5157.
5158. Artocarpus Lakoocha *Roxb.*
5159. Albizzia procera *Benth.*

P 35—*continued.*

5160. Hibiscus Rosa-sinensis *L.*
5161.
5162.
5163. Pongamia glabra *Vent.*
5164. Cinnamomum

Q 35.

5165. Putranjiva Roxburghii *Wall.*
5166. Ficus glomerata *Roxb.*
5167.
5168. Corypha elata *Roxb.*
5169. Acalypha
5170. Ficus hispida *L.*
5171. Trewia nudiflora *L.*
5172. Litsaea sebifera *Pers.*
5173. Dalbergia lanceolaria *Linn. f.*
5174. Swietenia Mahogani *Jacq.*
5175.
5176. Bischofia javanica *Bl.*
5177. Capparis horrida *Linn. f.*
5178. Putranjiva Roxburghii *Wall.*
5179. Caryota mitis *Lour.*
5180. Rosa
5181. Rosa involucrata *Roxb.*

Q 34.

5182. Rhapis flabelliformis *L'Herit.*
5183. Phoenix rupicola *T. Anders.*
5184. Arenga saccharifera *Labill.*
5185.
5186. Livistona chinensis *R. Br.*
5187. Licuala spinosa *Wurmb.*
5188.
5189. Areca triandra *Roxb.*
5190. Caryota mitis *Lour.*
5191. Livistona
5192. Cocos nucifera *L.*
5193. Ficus hispida *L.*
5194. Lagerstroemia Flos Reginae *Retz.*
5195.

Q 33.

5196. Litsaea
5197. Mallotus repandus *Muell.-Arg.*

Q 33—*continued.*

5198. Rhapis flabelliformis *L'Herit.*
5199. Arenga saccharifera *Labill.*
5200.
5201. Livistona chinensis *R. Br.*
5202. Elaeis guineensis *Jacq.*
5203. Caryota urens *L.*
5204.
5205. Arenga saccharifera *Labill.*
5206. Caryota mitis *Lour.*
5207. Phoenix rupicola *T. Anders.*
5208. Artocarpus integrifolia *Linn. f.*

Q 32.

5209. Araucaria Cunninghamii *Sweet.*
5210. Cycas
5211.
5212. Hibiscus schizopetalus *Hook. f.*
5213. Cycas
5214. Melaleuca Leucadendron *L.*
5215.
5216. Dracaena angustifolia *Roxb.*
5217. Clerodendron macrosiphon *Hook. f.*

Q 31

5218. Codiaeum variegatum *Bl.*
5219. Magnolia grandiflora *L.*
5220. Enterolobium Saman *Prain*
5221.
5222. Cycas Rumphii *Miq.*
5223. Nandina domestica *Thunb.*
5224. Encephalartos
5225. Ixora stricta *Roxb.*
5226.
5227. Cocos nucifera *L.*
5228.

Q 30.

5229. Pachira

Q 29.

5230. Albizzia Richardiana *King & Prain.*
5231. Cæsalpinia echinata *Lamk.*
5232. Brownea

Q 29—*continued.*

5233. Albizzia procera *Benth.*
5234. Crataeva religiosa *Forst.*
5235. Walsura Piscidia *Roxb.*
5236.

Q 28.

5237. Walsura Piscidia *Roxb.*
5238. Berrya Ammonilla *Roxb.*
5239. Sterculia alata *Roxb.*
5240. Grevillea robusta *A. Cunn.* †
5241. Codiaeum variegatum *Bl.*
5242. Mitragyna parvifolia *Korth.*
5243 Saraca declinata *Miq.* †
5244. Amoora Rohituka *W. & A.*
5245.
5246. Triphasia trifoliata *DC.* †
5247.
5248. Plumeria
5249. Brownea
5250. Holoptelea integrifolia *Planch.* †
5251. Heterophragma adenophyllum *Seem.*
5252. Diospyros
5253.
5254. Thunbergia grandiflora *Roxb.*
5255. Coffea liberica *Hiern*
5256. Eugenia uniflora *L.*
5257. Ixora undulata *Roxb.*
5258.
5259.
5260. Jacobinia †

Q 27.

5261. Triphasia trifoliata *DC.* †
5262.
5263. Arenga saccharifera *Labill.* †
5264. Gelonium multiflorum *A. Juss.* †
5265. Atalantia monophylla *Corr.*
5266. Mallotus
5267. Thunbergia grandiflora *Roxb.*
5268.
5269. Peltophorum ferrugineum *Benth.* †
5270. †
5271. Citharexylum subserratum *Sw.* †
5272. Streblus asper *Lour.* †

Q 27—*continued.*

5273. Ixora undulata *Roxb.*
5274. Bombax malabaricum *DC.*
5275. †
5276. Callicarpa cana *L.*
5277.
5278. Gmelina
5279.
5280.
5281. †
5282. †
5283.
5284. Dracontomelum mangiferum *Bl.*
5285. Tectona Hamiltoniana *Wall.* †
5286. Swietenia Mahogani *Jacq.* †
5287. Livistona chinensis *R. Br.*
5288. Sterculia scaphigera *Wall.*
5289. Livistona chinensis *R. Br.*
5290.
5291. Brownea
5292. Heterophragma adenophyllum *Seem.* †
5293. †
5294. Cinnamomum
5295. Anogeissus acuminata *Wall.* †
5296. Butea superba *Roxb.*
5297.
5298. Calophyllum inophyllum *L.* †
5299. Livistona chinensis *R. Br.* †
5300. Tectona Hamiltoniana *Wall.*
5301. Pachira
5302. Hibiscus Rosa-sinensis *L.*
5303. Ardisia humilis *Vahl* †
5304. Leea †
5305. Livistona chinensis *R. Br.*
5306. Excoecaria bicolor *Hassk.*
5307. Dracontomelum mangiferum *Bl.*
5308.
5309. Pterospermum acerifolium *Willd.*
5310. Salacia prinoides *DC.*

Q 26.

5311. Gmelina asiatica *L.*
5312.
5313.

R 20.

5314. Albizzia Lebbek *Benth.*
5315. Pachira

R 21.

5316. Phoenix sylvestris *Roxb.*
5317.
5318. Cycas Rumphii *Miq.*
5319. Bassia

R 22.

5320. Cycas Rumphii *Miq.*
5321.
5322. Livistona chinensis *R. Br.*
5323.
5324. Cedrela Toona *Roxb.* †

R 23.

5325. Acacia arabica *Willd.*
5326. Achras Sapota *L.*
5327. Chrysophyllum Cainito *L.*
5328.
5329. Dalbergia lanceolaria *Linn. f.*

R 24.

5330. Mangifera indica *L.*
5331.
5332. Bambusa Tulda *Roxb.* †

R 25.

5333. Clematis Gouriana *Roxb.*
5334.
5335.
5336. Tiliacora racemosa *Coleb.*
5337. Bougainvillaea spectabilis *Willd.* VAR. lateritia.
5338.

R 26.

5339.
5340. Webera corymbosa *Willd.*
5341. Berrya Ammonilla *Roxb.*
5342. Albizzia Lebbek *Benth.*
5343. Phyllarthron comorense *DC.* †
5344. Acalypha

R 26—*continued.*

5345. Caryota mitis *Lour.*
5346. Vitex pubescens *Vahl*
5347. Sterculia ornata *Wall.*
5348.
5349. Excoecaria bicolor *Hassk.*
5350. Vitex pubescens *Vahl*
5351. Artocarpus Lakoocha *Roxb.*
5352. Ixora

R 27.

5353. Acalypha
5354.
5355. Eugenia fruticosa *Roxb.*
5356.
5357.
5358. Vitex pubescens *Vahl.* †
5359. Bursera serrata *Wall.*
5360.
5361. Peltophorum ferrugineum *Benth.*
5362. Swietenia Mahogani *Jacq.*

R 28.

5363. Sterculia alata *Roxb.*
5364. Chloroxylon Swietenia *DC.*
5365. Licuala spinosa *Wurmb.*

R 29.

5366.
5367.
5368.
5369. Ficus scandens *Roxb.*
5370. Rhaphidophora decursiva *Schott*

R 30.

5371.
5372. Aglaia Roxburghiana *Miq.*
5373. Caesalpinia coriaria *Willd.*
5374.
5375. Albizzia Richardiana *King & Prain*
5376. Webera corymbosa *Willd.*

R 31.

5377. Bauhinia
5378. Codiaeum variegatum *Bl.*

R 31—*continued.*

5379. Phoenix rupicola *T. Anders.* †
5380. Phoenix sylvestris *Roxb.*
5381. Bougainvillaea glabra *Choisy*
5382.
5383. Hernandia peltata *Meisn.*
5384. Tabernaemontana dichotoma *Roxb.*

R 32.

5385.
5386. Bignonia venusta *Ker-Gawl.*
5387. Codiaeum variegatum *Bl.*

R 33.

5388. Rhapis flabelliformis *L'Herit.*
5389. Livistona chinensis *R. Br.*
5390. Arenga saccharifera *Labill.*
5391. Elaeis guineensis *Jacq.*
5392.
5393.

R 34.

5394. Livistona chinensis *R. Br.*
5395. Arenga saccharifera *Labill.*
5396. Bactris major *Jacq.*
5397. Cocos nucifera *L.*
5398. Caryota mitis *Lour.*
5399.
5400. Licuala spinosa *Wurmb.*
5401. Rhapis flabelliformis *L'Herit.*
5402.
5403.
5404.

35.

5405.
5406.
5407. Swietenia Mahogani *Jacq.*

R 36.

5408. Acalypha
5409. Ficus hispida *L.*
5410. Putranjiva Roxburghii *Wall.*
5411. Spondias mangifera.
5412. Litsaea sebifera *Pers.*

R 36—*continued.*

5413.
5414. Cedrela Toona *Roxb.*
5415. Corypha elata *Roxb.*
5416.
5417.
5418.

S 36.

5419. Codiaeum variegatum *Bl.*
5420. Swietenia Mahogani *Jacq.*
5421. Acalypha
5422. Ficus elastica *Roxb.*
5423. Corypha elata *Roxb.*
5424. Putranjiva Roxburghii *Wall.*
5425. Ægle Marmelos *Corr.*
5426. Leucaena glauca *Benth.*
5427. Phoenix sylvstris *Roxb.*
5428. Arenga saccharifera *Labill.*
5429.

S 35.

5430. Byrsonima
5431. Byrsonima

S 34.

5432. Caryota mitis *Lour.*
5433. Rhapis flabelliformis *L'Herit.*
5434. Livistona chinensis *R. Br.*
5435. Caryota urens *L.* †
5436. Jasminum bracteatum *Roxb.*

S 33.

5437. Jasminum bracteatum *Roxb.*
5438. Euphorbia antiquorum *L.*
5439. Opuntia
5440. Moringa pterygosperma *Gaertn.*
5441. Rhapis flabelliformis *L'Herit.* †
5442. Araucaria Cunninghamii *Sweet*

S 32.

5443. Araucaria Cunninghamii *Sweet*
5444. Hernandia peltata *Meisn.*
5445. Areca triandra *Roxb.*

S 32—*continued.*

5446.
5447.
5448. Codiaeum variegatum *Bl.*
5449. Ixora stricta *Roxb.*

S 31.

5450.
5451. Areca triandra *Roxb.*
5452. Codiaeum variegatum *Bl.*
5453.
5454. Cinnamomum
5455. Phoenix sylvestris *Roxb.*
5456. Bougainvillaea glabra *Choisy*
5457. Bridelia
5458. Trachylobium Hornemannianum *Hayne*
5459. Dracaena angustifolia *Roxb.*
5460.
5461. Melaleuca Leucadendron *L.*
5462. Caryota mitis *Lour.*
5463. Ailanthus grandis *Prain.*
5464.

S 30.

5465.
5466. Acalypha
5467. Ixora
5468. Ixora
5469. Ixora
5470.
5471.
5472.
5473.

S 29.

5474. Magnolia pterocarpa *Roxb.*
5475. Rhaphidophora decursiva *Schott*
5476. Ficus scandens *Roxb.*
5477.
5478. Eugenia myrtifolia *Roxb.*

S 28.

5479. Ficus infectoria *Roxb.*
5480.
5481. Araucaria Cookii *R. Br.*
5482. Schleichera trijuga *Willd.*

§ 27.

5483. Bischofia javanica *Bl.*
5484. Hibiscus Rosa-sinensis *L.*
5485. Acalypha
5486. Artocarpus Lakoocha *Roxb.*
5487.
5488. Bridelia
5498. Bombax malabaricum *DC.*
5490. Litsaea sebifera *Pers.*
5491. Bursera serrata *Wall.*
5492. Sterculia villosa *Roxb.*

§ 26.

5493. Ardisia humilis *Vahl.*
5494. Bursera serrata *Wall.*
5495. Albizzia Lebbek *Benth.*
5496. Vitex pubescens *Vahl*
5497. Bischofia javanica *Bl.*
5498. Eugenia fruticosa *Roxb.*
5499. Ficus hispida *L.*
5500. Albizzia lucida *Benth.*
5501. Borassus flabellifer *L.*
5502.
5503. Chrysophyllum Cainito *L.*
5504.
5505.

§ 25.

5506. Pachira
5507. Pachira
5508.
5509. Duranta Plumieri *Jacq.*
5510. Vitex pubescens *Vahl*
5511. Kydia calycina *Roxb.*

§ 24.

5512. Bischofia javanica *Bl.*
5513.

§ 23.

5514. Bischofia javanica *Bl.*
5515. Ficus glomerata *Roxb.*
5516.

S 22.

5517.
5518. Bischofia javanica *Bl.*
5519. Pandanus
5520. Arenga saccharifera *Labill.*
5521. Parmentiera cereifera *Seem.*
5522.
5523.
5524.
5525.
5526. Mallotus philippinensis *Muell.-Arg.*
5527. Dracontomelum mangiferum *Bl.*
5528. Myroxylon Pereirae *Klotzsch*
5529. Triphasia trifoliata *DC.*
5530. Livistona chinensis *R. Br.*
5531.
5532. Sterculia foetida *L.*
5533.
5534.
5535. Brassaia actinophylla *F. Mueller.*
5536. Tamarindus indica *L.*
5537.
5538. Ardisia humilis *Vahl.*
5539. Adansonia digitata *L.*
5540.
5541. Bassia

S 21.

5542. Psidium Guajava *L.*
5543. Dalbergia latifolia *Roxb.*
5544.
5545. Bombax malabaricum *DC.*
5546. Millettia ovalifolia *Kurz*
5547. Swietenia macrophylla *King*
5548. Dalbergia latifolia *Roxb.*
5549. Ficus glomerata *Roxb.*
5550.
5551. Diospyros Ebenum *Koen.*
5552.
5553. Diospyros
5554.
5555.
5556. Eugenia aquea *Burm.* †
5557. Strychnos
5558. Tectona Hamiltoniana *Wall.*

S 21—*continued*.

5559. Heterophragma adenophyllum *Seem.*
5560. Hibiscus Rosa-sinensis *L.*
5561.
5562. Cycas Rumphii *Miq.*
5563. Flacourtia Cataphracta *Roxb.*
5564. Ficus religiosa *L.*
5565.
5566. Couroupita guianensis *Aubl.*
5567. Livistona chinensis *R. Br.*
5568. Parkia biglandulosa *W. & A.*
5569. Parmentiera cereifera *Seem.*
5570. Codiaeum variegatum *Bl.*
5571. Adansonia digitata *L.*
5572. Cryptocarya amygdalina *Nees.*
5573. Cordia Myxa *L.*
5574. Bassia
5575. Bombax malabaricum *DC.*
5576. Gleditschia
5577.

S 20.

5578. Swietenia macrophylla *King*
5579. Brownea
5580. Albizza Richardiana *King & Prain*
5581.
5582. Acacia moniliformis *Griseb.*
5583. Dalbergia Sissoo *Roxb.*
5584.
5585.
5586. Adenanthera pavonina *L.*
5587.
5588.

S 19. *See also page 163.*

5589. Ficus altissima *Bl.*
5590.
5591. Phoenix sylvestris *Roxb.*
5592. Acacia sphaerocephala *Cham. & Schlecht.*

O 13.

5593. Enterolobium Saman *Prain*
5594. Peltophorum ferrugineum *Benth.*
5595.

O 13—*continued.*

5596. Cassia siamea *Lamk.*
5597. Morinda citrifolia *L.*
5598. Streblus asper *Lour.*
5599. Ixora parviflora *Vahl.*
5600. Amoora Rohituka *W. & A.*
5601. Cassia Fistula *L.*
5602. Phyllarthron comorense *DC.*
5603. Erioglossum edule *Bl.*
5604. Pterospermum acerifolium *Willd.*
5605. Guazuma tomentosa *H. B. K.*
5606.
5607.
5608. Bridelia
5609. Mimusops Elengi *L.*
5610. Mallotus philippinensis *Muell.-Arg.*
5611. Acalypha
5612. Polyalthia longifolia *Benth. & Hook. f.*
5613. Ficus religiosa *L.*
5614.
5615. Cordia Myxa *L.*
5616. Allamanda
5617. Diospyros

P 13.

5618. Acalypha
5619. Ixora parviflora *Vahl*
5620. Tiliacora racemosa *Coleb.*
5621. Trema orientalis *Bl.*
5622.
5623. Antidesma Ghesaembilla *Gaertn.*
5624. Clerodendron Siphonanthus *R. Br.*
5625. Albizzia odoratissima *Benth.*
5626. Cassia glauca *Lamk.*
5627. Litsaea sebifera *Pers.*
5628. Lantana indica *Roxb.*

U 19.

5629. Garcinia
5630. Bombax malabaricum *DC.*
5631. Trichosanthes palmata *Roxb.*

T 16.

5632. Streblus asper *Lour.*
5633. Aglaia odorata *Lour.*

T 16—*continued.*

5634. Triplaris americana *L.*
5635. Brownea
5636. Guazuma tomentosa *H. B. K.*
5637. Dalbergia Sissoo *Roxb.*
5638. Bauhinia acuminata *L.*
5639. Albizzia Lebbek *Benth.*

S 16.

5640. Pterocarpus
5641. Pandanus
5642. Albizzia odoratissima *Benth.*
5643. Bauhinia acuminata *L.*

S 17.

5644. Randia
5645. Eriodendron anfractuosum *DC.*
5646. Diospyros
5647. Bauhinia acuminata *L.*
5648. Chrysophyllum Cainito *L.*
5649. Parkia biglandulosa *W. & A.*
5650. Sideroxylon longepetiolatum *King & Prain*
5651. Tectona Hamiltoniana *Wall.*
5652. Ficus glomerata *Roxb.*
5653.
5654. Sapindus
5655. Pithecolobium dulce *Benth.*
5656. Haematoxylon campechianum *L.*
5657. Aglaia odorata *Lour.*
5658. Mimusops hexandra *Roxb.*
5659. Strychnos
5660. Gardenia latifolia *Ait.*
5661. Arenga saccharifera *Labill.*
5662. Diospyros
5663.
5664. Cassia siamea *Lamk.*
5665. Amoora Rohituka *W. & A.*
5666. Semecarpus
5667. Heterophragma adenophyllum *Seem.*
5668.
5669. Alstonia macrophylla *Wall.*
5670. Pterospermum acerifolium *Willd.*
5671. Swietenia macrophylla *King*
5672. Amoora Rohituka *W. & A.*

S 17—*continued.*

5673. Eugenia Jambolana *Lamk.*
5674. Mimusops Elengi *L.*
5675.
5676.
5677. Terminalia Arjuna *W. & A.*
5678. Cordia Myxa *L.*
5679. Cedrela Toona *Roxb.*
5680. Morinda citrifolia *L.*
5681.
5682. Saraca indica *L.*
5683. Brownea
5684. Cassia Fistula *L.*
5685. Tectona Hamiltoniana *Wall.*
5686. Antidesma
5687. Pandanus

T 17.

5688.
5689. Putranjiva Roxburghii *Wall.*
5690. Amoora Rohituka *W. & A.*
5691. Clausena Wampi *Oliv.*
5692.
5693. Mimusops hexandra *Roxb.*
5694. Heynea trijuga *Roxb.*†
5695. Triplaris americana *L.*
5696. Bauhinia
5697. Garcinia
5698. Terminalia Bellerica *Roxb.*
5699. Tectona Hamiltoniana *Wall.*
5700. Gelonium multiflorum *A. Juss.*
5701. Berrya Ammonilla *Roxb.*
5702. Mimusops hexandra *Roxb.*
5703. Heterophragma adenophyllum *Seem.*
5704. Parkia biglandulosa *W. & A.*
5705. Kigelia pinnata *DC.*
5706. Hymenodictyon excelsum *Wall.*
5707. Brownea
5708. Dalbergia Sissoo *Roxb.*
5709.
5710. Pithecolobium dulce *Benth.*
5711. Sarcocephalus cordatus *Miq.*
5712. Putranjiva Roxburghii *Wall.*
5713. Colvillea racemosa *Boj.*
5714. Pterospermum acerifolium *Willd.*
5715. Swietenia macrophylla *King*

T 17—*continued.*

5716. Mimusops Elengi *L.*
5717. Vitex pubescens *Vahl*
5718. Terminalia Arjuna *W. & A.*
5719.
5720. Bauhinia
5721. Gardenia latifolia *Ait.*

T 18.

5722.
5723. Bursera serrata *Wall.*
5724. Hymenodictyon excelsum *Wall.*
5725. Amoora Rohituka *W. & A.*
5726. Chrysophyllum Cainito *L.*
5727. Mimusops hexandra *Roxb.*
5728. Barringtonia racemosa *Bl.*
5729. Amoora Rohituka *W. & A.*
5730. Dalbergia Sissoo *Roxb.*
5731. Hymenopyramis brachiata *Wall.*
5732.
5733. Goniothalamus Griffithii *Hook f. & Thoms.*
5734. Gardenia latifolia *Ait.*
5735. Bauhinia
5736. Schleichera trijuga *Willd.*
5737. Barringtonia racemosa *Bl.*
5738. Sterculia villosa *Roxb.*
5739. Goniothalamus Griffithii *Hook f.* & *Thoms.*
5740. Clausena Wampi *Oliv.*
5741. Brownea
5742. Tectona Hamiltoniana *Wall.*
5743. Mimusops hexandra *Roxb.*
5744. Aglaia odorata *Lour.*
5745. Semecarpus subpanduriformis *Wall.*
5746. Terminalia Arjuna *W.* & *A.*
5747.
5748. Morinda citrifolia *L.*
5749. Antidesma Bunius *Spreng.*
5750. Flacourtia Cataphracta *Roxb.*
5751. Amoora Rohituka *W.* & *A.*
5752. Eugenia fruticosa *Roxb.*
5753.
5754. Dalbergia Sissoo *Roxb.*
5755. Couroupita guianensis *Aubl.*
5756.
5757 Diospyros

T 19.

5758.
5759. Diospyros
5760. Terminalia Catappa *L.*
5761. Tectona Hamiltoniana *Wall.*
5762. Dalbergia Sissoo *Roxb.*
5763. Brownea
5764. Uvaria macrophylla *Roxb.*
5765. Eugenia uniflora *L.*
5766. Gelonium multiflorum *A. Juss.*
5767. Ficus Benjamina *L.* VAR. comosa
5768. Dalbergia Sissoo *Roxb.*
5769. Lagerstroemia
5770. Morinda citrifolia *L.*
5771. Eugenia fruticosa *Roxb.*
5772. Diospyros
5773.
5774. Parmentiera cereifera *Seem.*
5775. Calophyllum inophyllum *L.*
5776. Heterophragma adenophyllum *Seem.*
5777. Couroupita guianensis *Aubl.*

S 19.

5778. Pterocarpus *Continued from page 158.*
5779
5780. Garcinia Livingstonei *T. Anders.*
5781. Bauhinia
5782. Bombax malabaricum *DC.*
5783. Terminalia Catappa *L.*

S 18.

5784. Kleinhovia Hospita *L.*
5785. Morinda citrifolia *L.*
5786. Sterculia ornata *Wall.*
5787. Dalbergia lanceolaria *Linn. f.*
5788. Cassia siamea *Lamk.*
5789. Haematoxylon campechianum *L.*
5790. Phoenix sylvestris *Roxb.*
5791. Melia Azedarach *L.*
5792. Gardenia latifolia *Ait.*
5793. Dillenia pentagyna *Roxb.*
5794. Pandanus
5795. Pterocarpus Marsupium *Roxb.*
5796. Vitex pubescens *Vahl* †
5797. Bauhinia

§ 18—*continued.*

5798. Amoora Rohituka *W. & A.*
5799. Diospyros
5800. Cassia siamea *Lamk.*
5801. Bauhinia
5802. Terminalia Bellerica *Roxb.*
5803. Sterculia foetida *L.*
5804. Dalbergia Sissoo *Roxb.*
5805. Putranjiva Roxburghii *Wall.*
5806.
5807. Alstonia macrophylla *Wall.*
5808.
5809. Chrysophyllum Cainito *L.*
5810. Kigelia pinnata *DC.*
5811. Bridelia
5812. Trachylobium Hornemannianum *Hayne.*
5813. Berrya Ammonilla *Roxb.*
5814. Amoora Rohituka *W. & A.*
5815. Heterophragma adenophyllum *Seem.*
5816. Semecarpus subpanduriformis *Wall.*
5817. Terminalia Catappa *L.*
5818. Beilschmiedia
5819. Alstonia macrophylla *Wall.*
5820. Amoora Rohituka *W. & A.*
5821. Pterocarpus Marsupium *Roxb.*
5822. Hymenopyramis brachiata *Wall.*
5823. Couroupita guianensis *Aubl.*
5824. Adenanthera pavonina *L.*
5825. Calophyllum inophyllum *L.*
5826. Pandanus
5827. Cordia Myxa *L.*
5828. Ficus glomerata *Roxb.*
5829. Cedrela Toona *Roxb.*
5830.
5831. Artocarpus Lakoocha *Roxb.*
5832. Mimusops Elengi *L.*
5833. Morinda citrifolia *L.*
5834. Salacia prinoides *DC.*
5835. Butea superba *Roxb.*
5836. Cinnamomum
5837. Psidium Guajava *L.*
5838. Mimusops Elengi *L.*
5839. Schleichera trijuga *Willd.*
5840. Artocarpus Lakoocha *Roxb.*
5841. Mimusops hexandra *Roxb.*

S 18—*concluded.*

5842. Cedrela Toona *Roxb.*
5843. Haematoxylon campechianum *L.*
5844. Ardisia humilis *Vahl*
5845. Cassia Fistula *L.*
5846. Phoenix sylvestris *Roxb.*
5847. Bassia
5848. Parkia biglandulosa *W.* & *A.*
5849. Amoora Rohituka *W.* & *A.*
5850. Putranjiva Roxbrughii *Wall.*
5851. Ficus religiosa *L.*
5852. Mimusops hexandra *Roxb.*
5853. Myroxylon Pereirae *Klotzsch*
5854. Carallia
5855. Alstonia macrophylla *Wall.*
5856. Sterculia villosa *Roxb.*
5857. Schleichera trijuga *Willd.*
5858. Garcinia
5859. Diospyros
5860. Calophyllum inophyllum *L.*
5861. Berrya Ammonilla *Roxb.*
5862. Eriodendron anfractuosum *DC.*
5863.
5864. Antidesma Bunius *Spreng.*

R 17.

5865. Ardisia humilis *Vahl*
5866. Casuarina
5867. Morinda citrifolia *L.*
5868. Filicium decipiens *Thw.*
5869. Dalbergia Sissoo *Roxb.*
5870. Capparis horrida *Linn. f.*
5871. Melia Azedarach *L.*

Q 18.

5872. Ardisia humilis *Vahl*
5873. Filicium decipiens *Thw.*
5874. Morinda citrifolia *L.*
5875. Casuarina
5876. Bombax malabaricum *DC.*
5877.
5878. Dalbergia lanceolaria *Linn. f.*
5879. Ixora undulata *Roxb.*

Corner of middle island in King lake. *See also page 166.*

Q 17.

5880. Vitex pubescens *Vahl*
5881.
5882. Callistemon
5883. Cycas
5884. Millingtonia hortensis *Linn. f.*
5885. Morinda citrifolia *L.*
5886. Jacquinia ruscifolia *Jacq.*
5887. Acalypha
5888.
5889. Clerodendron
5890. Mallotus philippinensis *Muell.-Arg.*
5891.
5892. Diospyros
5893.
5894. Thespesia populnea *Corr.*
5895. Codiaeum variegatum *Bl.*
5896.
5897. Phoenix
5898. Casuarina equisetifolia *Forst.*
5899. Cassia grandis *Linn. f.*
5900. Melaleuca Leucadendron *L.*

Q 18.

5901. Thevetia neriifolia *Juss.*
5902. Duranta Plumieri *Jacq.*
5903.
5904. Gelonium multiflorum *A. Juss.*
5905. Sterculia foetida *L.*
5906.
5907. Livistona chinensis *R. Br.*
5908. Gardenia latifolia *Ait.*
5909. Parmentiera cereifera *Seem.*

Corner of southern island in King lake. See also page 165.

Q 19.

5910. Thespesia populnea *Corr.*
5911. Caesalpinia ferrea *Mart.*
5912. Cycas Rumphii *Miq.*
5913. Sideroxylon longepetiolatum *King & Prain*
5914. Albizzia procera *Benth.*
5915. Kleinhovia Hospita *L.*
5916. Ardisia humilis *Vahl*
5917. Bridelia
5918. Mimusops Elengi *L.*
5919.
5920. Arenga saccharifera *Labill.*
5921. Phoenix rupicola *T. Anders.*

P 19.

5922. Phoenix rupicola *T. Anders.*
5923.
5924.
5925. Pterospermum acerifolium *Willd.*
5926. Livistona chinensis *R. Br.*
5927. Corypha elata *Roxb.*
5928. Eriodendron anfractuosum *DC.*
5929. Kleinhovia Hospita *L.*
5930. Terminalia Bellerica *Roxb.*
5931. Arenga saccharifera *Labill.*
5932. Heterophragma adenophyllum *Seem.*
5933. Sterculia alata *Roxb.*
5934. Sterculia foetida *L.*
5935. Gardenia latifolia *Ait.*
5936. Amoora Rohituka *W. & A.*
5937. Bombax malabaricum *DC.*
5938. Phoenix rupicola *T. Anders.*
5939. Albizzia Lebbek *Benth.*
5940. Thevetia neriifolia *Juss.*
5941. Caesalpinia ferrea *Mart.*
5942. Mimusops hexandra *Roxb.*
5943.
5944. Enterolobium Saman *Prain*
5945.
5946. Litsaea sebifera *Pers.*
5947. Morinda citrifolia *L.*
5948. Cycas Rumphii *Miq.*
5949. Malpighia
5950. Parmentiera cereifera *Seem.*
5951. Gelonium multiflorum *A. Juss.*

O 19.

5952. Enterolobium Saman *Prain*
5953. Ixora

O 18.

5954. Brownea
5955. Cycas Rumphii *Miq.*
5956. Strophanthus
5957. Pandanus
5958.
5959. Ixora

P 18.

5960. Ixora
5961. Litsaea sebifera *Pers.*
5962. Mallotus philippinensis *Muell.-Arg.*
5963. Parmentiera cereifera *Seem.*
5964. Corypha elata *Roxb.*
5965. Caryota mitis *Lour.*
5966. Alstonia macrophylla *Wall.*
5967. Phoenix rupicola *T. Anders.*
5968.
5969. Saraca indica *L.*
5970. Cycas Rumphii *Miq.*
5971. Livistona chinensis *R. Br.*
5972. Enterolobium Saman *Prain*
5973. Caryota mitis *Lour.*
5974.
5975. Mimusops hexandra *Roxb.*
5976. Sterculia alata *Roxb.*
5977. Kleinhovia Hospita *L.*
5978. Sterculia alata *Roxb.*
5979. Araucaria Cunninghamii *Sweet.*
5980. Ixora
5981. Malpighia
5982. Calophyllum inophyllum *L.*
5983. Brownea
5984.
5985. Castanospermum australe *A. Cunn. & Fraser*
5986. Bombax malabaricum *DC.*
5987.
5988. Grevillea robusta *A. Cunn.*
5989. Cordia
5990. Amoora Rohituka *W. & A.*
5991. Kleinhovia Hospita *L.*

T 20.

5992.
5993. Adenanthera pavonina *L.*
5694.
5995. Terminalia procera *Roxb.*
5996.
5997. Dichrostachys cinerea *W. & A.*
5998. Brownea
5999. Swietenia macrophylla *King*
6000. Albizzia Richardiana *King & Prain.*

	Pages.
J squares.	
21, 22	115
23—25	116
26	116, 117
27—29	117
30	117, 118
31—33	118
K squares.	
17	124, 125
18—20	124
21	123, 124
22	122, 123
23—24	122
25	121, 122
26—29	121
30—31	120
32	119, 120
33, 34	119
L squares.	
17—21	125
22—27	126
28, 29	127
30	127, 128
31	128
32	128, 129
33	129
34	129, 130
M squares.	
20—25	133
26—30	132
31	131, 132
32—34	131
35	130
N squares.	
19	133
20—25	134
26—29	135
30	135, 136
31—32	136
33—35	137
O squares.	
13	158, 159
18, 19	167
19, 20	134
21—23	143
24—25	142
26	141, 142
27—30	141
31	140, 141
32	139, 140
33	139
34	138, 139
35—36	138
P squares.	
13	159
18	168
19	167
20, 21	143
22—25	144
26	144, 145
27—30	145
31	145, 146
32—34	146
35	146, 147
Q squares.	
17	166
18	165, 166
19	166

INDEX TO SQUARES.

	Pages.
21—23	141
26	150
27	149, 150
28	149
29	148, 149
30—32	148
33	147, 148
34, 35	147

R squares.

17	165
20—25	151
26	151, 152
27—30	152
31	152, 153
32—35	153
36	153, 154

S squares.

16	160
17	160, 161
18	163—165
19	158, 163
20	158
21	157, 158
22	157
23—27	156
28—31	155
32	154, 155
33—36	154

T squares.

16	159, 160
17	161, 162
18	162
19	163
20	168

U squares.

19	159

CALCUTTA : PRINTED BY SUPDT. GOVT. PRINTING, INDIA, 8 HASTINGS STREET.

Records

of the

Botanical Survey of India

VOLUME V.—No. 3

CATALOGUE OF NON-HERBACEOUS PHANEROGAMS CULTIVATED IN THE ROYAL BOTANIC GARDEN, CALCUTTA

PART I (NUMERICAL LIST)

THIRD FASCICULUS

BY

A. T. GAGE, Major, I.M.S.
SUPERINTENDENT OF THE GARDEN

CALCUTTA
SUPERINTENDENT GOVERNMENT PRINTING, INDIA
1911

Issued in December 1911. Price Rupee 1 or 1s. 6d.

RECORDS

OF THE

BOTANICAL SURVEY OF INDIA

VOLUME V.—NO. 3

CATALOGUE OF NON-HERBACEOUS PHANEROGAMS CULTIVATED IN THE ROYAL BOTANIC GARDEN, CALCUTTA

PART I (NUMERICAL LIST)

THIRD FASCICULUS

BY

A. T. GAGE, Major, I.M.S.
Superintendent of the Garden

CALCUTTA
SUPERINTENDENT GOVERNMENT PRINTING, INDIA
1911

Agents for the sale of Books published by the Superintendent of Government Printing, India, Calcutta.

In England.

Constable & Co., 10, Orange Street, Leicester Square, W.C.

Bernard Quaritch, 11, Grafton Street, New Bond Street, W.

Deighton, Bell & Co., Cambridge.

H. S. King & Co., 65, Cornhill, and 9, Pall Mall, London.

P. S. King & Son, 2 & 4, Great Smith Street, Westminster.

Grindlay & Co., 54, Parliament Street, London, S.W.

Kegan Paul, Trench, Trübner & Co., 43, Gerrard Street, Soho, London, W.

B. H. Blackwell, 50 & 51, Broad Street, Oxford.

T. Fisher Unwin, 1, Adelphi Terrace, London, W.C.

W. Thacker & Co., 2, Creed Lane, London, E C.

Luzac & Co., 46, Great Russell Street, London, W.C.

On the Continent.

R. Friedländer & Sohn, Berlin, W. N., Carlstrasse, 11.

Otto Harrassowitz, Leipzig.

Ernest Leroux, 28, Rue Bonaparte, Paris.

Martinus Nijhoff, The Hague, Holland.

Karl W. Hiersemann, Leipzig.

In India.

Thacker, Spink & Co., Calcutta and Simla.

Newman & Co., Calcutta.

S. K. Lahiri & Co., Calcutta.

R. Cambray & Co., Calcutta.

The Calcutta School Book and Useful Literature Society, 1, Wellington Square, Calcutta.

B. Banerjee & Co., Calcutta.

Thacker & Co., Ld., Bombay.

D. B. Taraporevala, Sons & Co., Bombay.

A. J. Combridge & Co., Bombay.

Radhabai Atmaram Sagoon, Bombay.

Sunder Pandurang, Bombay.

Gopal Narayan & Co., Bombay.

Ram Chandra Govind & Son, Kalbadevi, Bombay.

G. A. Natesan & Co., Madras.

Higginbotham & Co., Madras.

Combridge & Co., Madras.

Thompson & Co., Madras.

S. Murthy & Co., Madras.

Temple & Co., Madras.

V. Kalyanarama Iyer & Co., Madras.

P. R. Rama Iyer & Co., Madras.

A. Chand & Co., Punjab.

Superintendent, American Baptist Mission Press, Rangoon.

Rai Sahib M. Gulab Singh & Sons, Mufid-i-Am Press, Lahore and Calcutta.

N. B. Mathur, Superintendent, Nazair Kanun Hind Press, Allahabad.

A. M. & J. Ferguson, Ceylon.

S. C. Talukdar, Proprietor, Students & Co., Cooch Behar.

T 21.

6001. Albizzia Richardiana *King & Prain*
6002. Brownea
6003. Swietenia macrophylla *King*
6004.
6005. Swietenia Mahogani *Jacq.*
6006.
6007. Bauhinia
6008. Gleditschia
6009. Sterculia
6010. Attalea Cohune *Mart.*
6011. Dalbergia Sissoo *Roxb.*
6012. Dalbergia Melanoxylon *Guill. & Perr.*
6013. Albizzia procera *Benth.*
6014. Shorea robusta *Gaertn.*
6015.
6016. Eriodendron anfractuosum *DC.*
6017. Lagerstroemia Flos Reginae *Retz.*
6018. Flacourtia Cataphracta *Roxb.*
6019.

T 22.

6020. Lagerstroemia Flos Reginae *Retz.*
6021. Eriodendron anfractuosum *DC.*
6022. Dalbergia Sissoo *Roxb.*
6023. Bischofia javanica *Bl.*
6024. Ficus glomerata *Roxb.*
6025. Corypha elata *Roxb.*

U 22.

6026. Borassus flabellifer *L.*
6027. Bischofia javanica *Bl.*
6028. Mangifera indica *L.*
6029. Dalbergia lanceolaria *Linn. f.*
6030. Diospyros
6031. Swietenia Mahogani *Jacq.*
6032.
6033. Dalbergia Sissoo *Roxb.*
6034.
6035. Pterocarpus
6036.
6037.
6038. Bauhinia
6039. Pithecolobium dulce *Benth.*

U 21.

6040.
6041.
6042. Swietenia Mahogani *Jacq.*
6043.
6044.
6045.
6046. Albizzia Richardiana *King* & *Prain*
6047. Brownea
6048.

U 20.

6049. Ficus Canoni *N. E. Brown* †
6050. Acacia moniliformis *Griseb.*
6051.
6052. Dalbergia Sissoo *Roxb.*
6053.
6054. Albizzia procera *Benth.*

V 20 (*in part*). *See also page 176.*

6055. Acacia sphaerocephala *Cham. & Schlecht.*
6056.
6057. Dalbergia Sissoo *Roxb.*

V 21.

6058.
6059.
6060. Albizzia Richardiana *King. & Prain*
6061. Brownea

V 22.

6062. Memecylon edule *Roxb.*
6063.
6064.
6065. Bauhinia
6066. Attalea Cohune *Mart.*
6067. Ficus Rumphii *Bl.*
6068. Tiliacora racemosa *Colseb.*
6069. Cordia Myxa *L.*
6070. Ardisia humilis *Vahl*
6071. Sterculia alata *Roxb.*

V 22—*continued.*

6072. Berrya Ammonilla *Roxb.*
6073. Sapindus trifoliatus *L.*
6074. Carallia integerrima *DC.*
6075.

W 23 (*in part*). *See also page 189.*

6076. Phoenix sylvestris *Roxb.*
6077. Ixora
6078. Citharexylum subserratum *Sw.*
6079. Carissa Carandas *L.*
6080. Corypha elata *Roxb.*
6081. Pterocarpus Marsupium *Roxb.*
6082.

W 22.

6083. Dendrocalamus giganteus *Munro*
6084.
6085. Diospyros
6086. Hamelia
6087. Careya arborea *Roxb.*
6088. Sideroxylon ferrugineum *Hook. & Arn.*
6089. Millettia ovalifolia *Kurz*
6090. Bauhinia!
6091. Ixora
6092. Malpighia
6093. Citharexylum subserratum *Sw.*
6094. Bombax
6095. Peltophorum ferrugineum *Benth.*
6096. Mimusops hexandra *Roxb.*
6097.
6098.
6099.
6100.
6101. Attalea Cohune *Mart.*
6102.
6103.
6104.
6105. Martinezia caryotaefolia *H. B. K.*
6106.
6107. Terminalia Catappa *L.*
6108. Brownea
6109. Swietenia macrophylla *King*

W 21.

6110. Albizzia Richardiana *King & Prain*
6111. Brownea
6112. Swietenia macrophylla *King*
6113.
6114. Terminalia Bellerica *Roxb.*
6115. Lagerstroemia turbinata *Koehne*
6116.
6117.
6118. Lagerstroemia turbinata *Koehne*

X 21.

6119. Nephelium Longana *Camb.*
6120.
6121. Dalbergia Sissoo *Roxb.* †
6122. Combretum
6123.
6124. Albizzia Richardiana *King & Prain*
6125. Brownea

X 22.

6126. Swietenia macrophylla *King*
6127. Brownea
6128. Albizzia Richardiana *King* & *Prain*
6129.
6130.
6131. Erythrina †
6132. Bauhinia purpurea *L.*
6133.
6134.
6135. Stereospermum chelonoides *DC.*
6136. Terminalia Catappa *L.*
6137. Pterocarpus
6138. Pterospermum lanceaefolium *Roxb.*
6139. Pterocarpus
6140. Attalea Cohune *Mart.*

X 23.

6141. Bombax
6142. Eugenia fruticosa *Roxb.*
6143.

X 23—*continued.*

6144. Cassia glauca *Lamk.*
6145.
6146.
6147.
6148. Pterocarpus indicus *Willd.*
6149.

W 20. *See also page 176.*

6150. Dalbergia Sissoo *Roxb.*
6151. Cynometra polyandra *Roxb.*
6152. Terminalia Arjuna *W. & A.*
6153.
6154. Cordia Myxa *L.*
6155. Amoora Rohituka *W. & A.*

W 19. *See also page 176.*

6156. Saraca indica *L.*
6157.
6158. Lagerstroemia villosa *Wall.*

X 18.

6159. Dalbergia Sissoo *Roxb.*
6160. Albizzia procera *Benth.*
6161. Brownea
6162. Ficus glomerata *Roxb.*
6163. Achras Sapota *L.*
6164. Anthocephalus Cadamba *Miq.*

X 19.

6165. Diospyros
6166. Dalbergia Sissoo *Roxb.*
6167.
6168.
6169.
6170. Ficus hispida *L.*
6171.
6172.
6173. Aphania rubra *Radl.*
6174.
6175.
6176.
6177. Lagerstroemia villosa *Wall.*

X—*continued.*

6178. Amoora Rohituka *W. & A.*
6179. Sterculia villosa *Roxb.*
6180. Mallotus philippinensis *Muell. Arg.*
6181. Stereospermum chelonoides *DC.*
6182. Anona reticulata *L.*
6183. Albizzia lucida *Benth.*
6184. Uvaria Hamiltoni *Hook. f. & Thom.*
6185.
6186.
6187.
6188.
6189. Saraca indica *L.*
6190.
6191.
6192. Cordia Myxa *L.*
6193.
6194.
6195.

X 20.

6196. Dalbergia Sissoo *Roxb.*
6197. Mimusops Elengi *L.*
6198. Terminalia tomentosa *Bedd.*
6199. Albizzia procera *Benth.*
6200.
6201.
6202.

U 19.

6203. Dalbergia Sissoo *Roxb.*
6204.

U 18.

6205. Cordia Myxa *L.*
6206. Albizzia procera *Benth.*
6207. Triplaris americana *L.*
6208. Dalbergia Sissoo *Roxb.*
6209. Gliricidia maculata *H. B. K.*
6210.

U 17.

6211.
6212. Dalbergia Sissoo *Roxb.*

U 17—*continued.*

6213. Cordia Myxa *L.*
6214. Guazuma tomentosa *H. B. K.*
6215. Cassia montana *Heyne*
6216. Albizzia procera *Benth.*
6217.
6218. Bombax

U 16.

6219. Terminalia Catappa *L.*
6220. Terminalia Bellerica *Roxb.*

U 15.

6221. †

V 13 is vacant.

V 14.

6222. Terminalia Arjuna *W.* & *A.*

V 15.

6223. Terminalia Arjuna *W.* & *A.*
6224. Terminalia Bellerica *Roxb.*
6225. Terminalia Bellerica *Roxb.*
6226. Shorea robusta *Gaertn.*

V 16.

6227. Terminalia Catappa *L.*
6228. Dalbergia lanceolaria *Linn. f.*
6229.

V 17.

6230. Dalbergia Sissoo *Roxb.*
6231. Enterolobium Saman *Prain*
6232. Hardwickia binata *Roxb.*
6233. Stereospermum chelonoides *DC.*

V 18.

6234.
6235. Dalbergia Sissoo *Roxb.*
6236. Pithecolobium dulce *Benth.*
6237.
6238. Saraca indica *L.*
6239. Cassia siamea *Lamk.*
6240. Cordia Myxa *L.*
6241. Gleditschia

V 18—*continued.*

6242. Cynometra polyandra *Roxb.*
6243.

V 19.

6244. Ficus Benjamina *L.* VAR. comosa
6245. Dalbergia Sissoo *Roxb.*
6246. Saraca indica *L.*
6247. Pandanus
6248. Dalbergia Sissoo *Roxb.*
6249. Capparis

V 20. *Continued from page 170.*

6250. Pandanus
6251. Diospyros
6252. Saraca indica *L.*
6253. Albizzia procera *Benth.*

W 20. *Continued from page 173.*

6254. Salvadora persica *L.*

W 19. *Continued from page 173.*

6255. Albizzia procera *Benth.*
6256. Cynometra polyandra *Roxb.*
6257. Dalbergia Sissoo *Roxb.*
6258. Saraca indica *L.*

W 18.

6259. Cynometra polyandra *Roxb.*
6260. Dalbergia Sissoo *Roxb.*
6261. Millettia ovalifolia *Kurz.*
6262.
6263. Hardwickia binata *Roxb.*

W 17.

6264. Hardwickia binata *Roxb.*
6265. Anthocephalus Cadamba *Miq.*
6266. Alstonia scholaris *R. Br.*
6267. Dalbergia Sissoo *Roxb.*
6268.

W 16.

6269. Dalbergia Sissoo *Roxb.*
6270. Guazuma tomentosa *H. B. K.*

W 15.

6271. Terminalia Arjuna *W.* & *A.*
6272. Terminalia Chebula *Retz.*

W 14.

6273. Terminalia Arjuna *W.* & *A.*
6274. Anogeissus latifolia *Wall.*

W 13 vacant.

X 13.

6275. Eugenia fruticosa *Roxb.*
6276.
6277. Citriobatus

X 14.

6278.
6279. Melaleuca Leucadendron *L.*
6280. Eucalyptus †
6281. Eucalyptus

X 15.

6282. Terminalia Arjuna *W.* & *A.*

X 16.

6283. Shorea robusta *Gaertn.*
6284. Eugenia formosa *Wall.*
6285. Pinus longifolia *Roxb.*
6286. Bombax malabaricum *DC.*

X 17.

6287. Eugenia caryophyllaea *Wight*
6288. Woodfordia floribunda *Salisb.*

Y 17.

6289. Terminalia Arjuna *W.* & *A.*
6290. Stereospermum chelonoides *DC.*
6291.
6292. Eugenia Jambolana *Lamk.*
6293. Woodfordia floribunda *Salisb.*
6294. Pinus longifolia *Roxb.*
6295. Dalbergia Sissoo *Roxb.*
6296. Eugenia fruticosa *Roxb.*

Y 16.

6297. Pinus longifolia *Roxb.*
6298. Schleichera trijuga *Willd.*

Y 15.

6299. Eugenia Jambos *L.*
6300. Eucalyptus
6301. Randia dumetorum *Lamk.*
6302. Eucalyptus.

Y 14.

6303. Eucalyptus
6304. Eucalyptus
6305. Eucalyptus
6306. Eucalyptus
6307. Melaleuca Leucadendron *L.*
6308. Clausena Wampi *Oliv.*
6309. †
6310.
6311. Eucalyptus
6312. Eucalyptus
6313. Castanospermum australe *A. Cunn. & Fraser*
6314. Woodfordia floribunda *Salisb.*
6315. Grevillea robusta *A. Cunn.*
6316. Eucalyptus
6317. Eucalyptus
6318.
6319.
6320. Eucalyptus
6321. Citriobatus
6322. Eucalyptus
6323. Melaleuca Leucadendron *L.*
6324.
6325. Eucalyptus
6326. Eucalyptus
6327. Eucalyptus
6328. Eucalyptus

Y 13.

6329. Eucalyptus
6330. Melaleuca Leucadendron *L.*
6331. Hyptianthera stricta *W.&A.*
6332. Eucalyptus
6333. Eucalyptus
6334. Eucalyptus

Y 13—*continued.*

6335. Eucalyptus
6336. Eucalyptus
6337. Eucalyptus
6338. Eucalyptus
6339. Woodfordia floribunda *Salisb.*
6340. Melaleuca genistifolia *Sm.*
6341. Eucalyptus
6342. Eucalyptus
6343. Citriobatus
6344. Eucalyptus †
6445. Aglaia odorata *Lour.*
6346. Nephelium tomentosum *F. v. Muell.*
6347. Eucalyptus
6348. Eucalyptus
6349. Eucalyptus
6350. Eucalyptus
6351.
6352.

T 24.

6353. Casearia tomentosa *Roxb.*
6354. Bischofia javanica *Bl.*
6355. Grewia abutilifolia *Juss.*
6356.
6357. Phoenix sylvestris *Roxb.*
6358. Erythrina stricta *Roxb.*
6359.
6360. Grewia columnaris *Sm.*

T 25.

6361. Erythrina ovalifolia *Roxb.*
6362. Salacia prinoides *DC.*
6363. Zizyphus glabrata *Heyne*
6364. Grewia abutilifolia *Juss.*
6365. Pachira
6366. Sterculia ornata *Wall.*
6367. Sarcocephalus cordatus *Miq.*

T. 26.

6368.
6369. Pterospermum acerifolium *Willd.*
6370. Ehretia acuminata *R. Br.*

T 27 is vacant.

T 28.

6371. Kigelia pinnata *DC.* †
6372. Sterculia ornata *Wall.*
6373. Stereospermum chelonoides *DC.*
6374.
6375.

T 29.

6376. Castanospermum australe *A Cunn. & Fraser*
6377. Ficus scandens *Roxb.*
6378. Albizzia lucida *Benth.*

T 30.

6379. †
6380.

T 31.

6381.

T 32.

6382. Ficus infectoria *Roxb.*
6383. Ficus scandens *Roxb.*
6384. Pothos scandens *L.*
6385. Araucaria Cunninghamii *Sweet*

} *Are all in one mass.*

T 33.

6386.
6387. Rhapis flabelliformis *L'Herit.*

T 34.

6388. Rhapis flabelliformis *L'Herit.*
6389. Dipterocarpus

T 35.

6390. Azadirachta indica *Juss.*
6391. Aleurites moluccana *Willd.*
6392. Albizzia procera *Benth.*
6393. Averrhoa Carambola *L.*
6394.
6395. Leea sambucina *Willd.*
6396. Bridelia stipularis *Bl.*
6397. Bridelia montana *Willd.*
6398. Heteropanax fragrans *Seem.*

T 35—*continued.*

6399. Malpighia glabra *L.*
6400
6401. Ixora.
6402. Byrsonima

T. 30.

6403. Malpighia glabra *L.*
6404. Heteropanax fragrans *Seem.*
6405. †
6406. Mitragyna
6407. Bischofia javanica *Bl.*
6408. Acalypha
6409. Leucaena glauca *Benth.*
6410.
6411.
6412.
6413. Streblus asper *Lour.*
6414.
6415. Corypha elata *Roxb.*
6416. Arenga saccharifera *Labill.*
6417.
6418. Elaeodendron glaucum *Pers.*
6419.
6420. Codiaeum variegatum *Bl.*
6421. Ficus elastica *Roxb.*
6422. Caryota mitis *Lour.*
6423. Phoenix sylvestris *Roxb.*
6424.
6425.
6426. Erioglossum edule *Bl.*
6427.
6428.
6429.
6430. Caryota urens *L.*
6431.
6432. Ficus hispida *L.*
6433. Duabanga sonneratioides *Ham.*

T. 36.

6434. Ægle Marmelos *Corr.*
6435. Swietenia Mahogani *Jacq.*
6436. Mitragyna parviflora *Korth.*
6437. Mangiferaica *L.*
6438. Acalypha

U. 36—*continued.*

6439. Putranjiva Roxburghii *Wall.*
6440. Caryota urens *L.*
6441. Leucaena glauca *Benth.*
6442. Corypha elata *Roxb.*
6443. Ficus hispida *L.*
6444. Polyalthia longifolia *Benth. & Hook. f.*
6445.
6446.
6447. Caryota mitis *Lour.*
6448. Arenga saccharifera *Labill.*
6449. Ficus infectoria *Roxb.*
6450. Diospyros
6451. Litsaea polyantha *Juss.*
6452. Hura crepis *L.*
6453.
6454.
6455. Putranjiva Roxburghii *Wall.*
6456. Swietenia Mahogani *Jacq.*
6457.

U. 35.

6458.
6459. Corypha elata *Roxb.*
6460. Achras Sapota *L.*
6461. Swietenia Mahogani *Jacq.*
6462. Plumeria
6463. Ilex
6464. Ægle Marmelos *Corr.*
6465. Aleurites moluccana *Willd.*
6466. Sterculia
6467. Atalantia monophylla *Corr.*
6468.
6469. Atalantia monopylla *Corr.*

U. 34.

6470. Murraya Koenigii *Spreng.*
6471. Baliospermum axillare *Bl.*
6472. Dalbergia Sissoo *Roxb.*
6473. Achras Sapota *L.*
6474. Mallotus repandus *Muell.-Arg.*
6475. Mallotus philippinensis *Muell.-Arg.*
6476. Phyllanthus Emblica *L.*
6477. Ægle Marmelos *Corr.*
6478. Albizzia odoratissima *Benth.*

U. 33.

6479. Litsaea sebifera *Pers.*
6480. Eriodendron anfractuosum *DC.*
6481.
6482. Cycas Rumphii *Miq.*
6483. Peltophorum ferrugineum *Benth.*
6484. Albizzia lucida *Benth.*
6485. Brownea
6486. Livistona
6487. Gmelina arborea *L.*
6488. Diospyros discolor *Willd.*
6489.
6490. Filicium decipiens *Thw.*
6491.
6492. Albizzia odoratissima *Benth.*
6493. Artocarpus Lakoocha *Roxb.*
6494.
6495.
6496. Heterophragma adenophyllum *Seem.*
6497. Uvaria macrophylla *Roxb.*
6498.
6499. Ailanthus excelsa *Roxb.*
6500. Gleditschia
6501. Brownea
6502.
6503.

U 32 and U 31 vacant.

U 30.

6504. Terminalia Chebula *Retz.*

U 29.

6505. Albizzia lucida *Benth.*

U 28.

6506. Albizzia lucida *Benth.*
6507.
6508. Dolichandrone Rheedii *Seem.*
6509. Bauhinia variegata *L.*
6510.
6511. Kigelia pinnata *DC.*
6512.

U 27.

6513.
6514. Ægle Marmelos *Corr.*
6515. Sindora siamensis *Teijsm.*
6516. Albizzia lucida *Benth.*
6517.
6518.
6519. Diospyros
6520.
6521. Albizzia Lebbek *Benth.*
6522.
6523. Pterospermum lanceaefolium *Roxb.*

U 26.

6524.
6525. Sterculia villosa *Roxb.*
6526. Livistona
6527.
6528. Erythina stricta *Roxb.*
6529.
6530. Phoenix sylvestris *Roxb.*
6531. Labramia Bojeri *A. DC.*
6532. Pterospermum semisagittatum *Ham.*
6533. Sterculia colorata *Roxb.*
6534.
6535. Commersonia platyphylla *Andrews*
6536. Sterculia villosa *Roxb.*
6537. Sterculia ornata *Wall.*
6538.

U 25.

6539.
6540. Livistona
6541. Parkia biglandulosa *W. & A.*
6542. Terminalia Arjuna *W. & A.*
6543. Elaeodendron glaucum *Pers.*
6544. Swietenia Mahogani *Jacq.*
6545. Ormocarpum
6546.

U 24.

6547.
6548. Gmelina arborea *L.*
6549.
6550. Bischofia javanica *Bl.*

U 24—*continued.*

6551.
6552. Ardisia
6553.
6554.
6555. Joannesia princeps *Vell.*
6556. Strychnos

U 23.

6557. Bischofia javanica *Bl.*
6558. Broussonetia papyrifera *Vent.*
6559. Sterculia alata *Roxb.*
6560. Mangifera indica *L.*
6561. Acalypha

V 23.

6562. Broussonetia papyrifera *Vent.*
6563. Ficus scandens *Roxb.*
6564. Mangifera indica *L.*
6565. Albizzia odoratissima *Benth.*
6566. †
6567. Ficus hispida *L.*

V 24.

6568.
6569. Artocarpus integrifolia *Linn. f.*
6570. Heritiera littoralis *Dryand.*
6571. Sterculia alata *Roxb.*
6572. Bauhinia purpurea *L.*
6573.
6574. Sterculia ornata *Wall.*
6575. Sterculia ornata *Wall.*
6576.
6577. Diospyros discolor *Willd.*
6578. Desmodium Cephalotes *Wall.*
6579.
6580.

V 25.

6581. Bauhinia rufescens *Lamk.*
6582. Tectona Hamiltoniana *Wall.*
6583. Desmodium Cephalotes *Wall.* (*Same plant as No. 6578.*)
6584. Sterculia coccinea *Roxb.*

V 26.

6585. Ficus retusa *L.* VAR. nitida
6586. Tiliacora racemosa *Colebr.*
6587.
6588.
6589. Sterculia ornata *Wall.*
6590. Heritiera macrophylla *Wall.*
6591. Hibiscus elatus *Sw.*
6592.
6593. Sterculia villosa *Roxb.*
6594.

V 27.

6595. Ehretia
6596.
6597. Sterculia Roxburghii *Wall.*
6598.
6599. Sterculia ornata *Wall.*
6600. Sterculia scaphigera *Wall.*
6601. Psidium Cattleianum [*Sabine*]
6602. Pterospermum
6603.
6604. Webera corymbosa *Willd.*
6605. Shorea robusta *Gaertn.* †
6606.
6607. Psidium Guajava *L.*

V 28.

6608. Pterocarpus
6609. Magnolia pterocarpa *Roxb.*

V 29.

6610. Pterospermum lanceaefolium *Roxb.*
6611.
6612. Pterospermum semisagittatum *Ham.*
6613. Helicteres Isora *L.*
6614. Acokanthera spectabilis *Hook. f.*
6615. Pterospermum acerifolium *Willd.*
6616. Psidium Guajava *L.*
6617.
6618.
6619.
6620. Kleinhovia Hospita *L.*
6621. Pterospermum lanceaefolium *Roxb.*

V 30.

6622.
6623.
6624. Eriolaena

V 31.

6625
6626.
6627. Licuala spinosa *Wurmb.*
6628. Cycas Rumphii *Miq.*

V 32.

6629. Filicium decipiens *Thw.*
6630.
6631.
6632. Dalbergia lanceolaria *Linn. f.*
6633.
6634. Adina cordifolia *Hook. f.*

V 33.

6635.
6636. Aphania rubra *Radl.*
6637. Mimusops hexandra *Roxb.*
6638. Castanospermum australe *A. Cunn. & Fraser*
6639.
6640. Gardenia latifolia *Ait.*
6641. Heterophragma adenophyllum *Seem.*
6642. Brownea
6643.
6644. Hydnocarpus Wightiana *Bl.*
6645.
6646.
6647.
6648.
6649. Phoenix fupicola *T. Anders.*
6650. Codiaeum variegatum *Bl.*
6651.
6652. Hydnocarpus Wightiana *Bl.*
6653.
6654. Brownea

V 34.

6655. Berrya quinquelocularis *T. & B*
6656. Bischofia javanica *Bl.*
6657. Diospyros discolor *Willd.*

V 34—*continued.*

6658. Albizzia procera *Benth.*
6659.
6660.
6661.
6662. Ficus religiosa *L.*
6663. Heterophragma adenophyllum *Seem.*
6664. Colvillea racemosa *Boj.* †
6665.
6666. Castanospermum australe *A. Cunn. & Fraser*
6667.
6668. Eriodendron anfractuosum *DC.*
6669. Feronia Elephantum *Corr.*
6670. Rhaphidophora decursiva *Schott*
6671. Arenga saccharifera *Labill.*
6672. Caryota urens *L.*
6673. Mallotus philippinensis *Muell.-Arg.*
6674. Albizzia odoratissima *Benth.*

V 35.

6675. Atalantia monophylla *Corr.*
6676.
6677. Arenga saccharifera *Labill.*
6678. Swietenia Mahogani *Jacq.*
6679. Casuarina equisetifolia *Forst.*
6680. Scindapsus officinalis *Schott*
6681.
6682. Citrus medica *L.*
6683.
6684. Citrus decumana *L.*
6685. Caryota urens *L.*
6686. Trewia nudiflora *L.*
6687. Bridelia stipularis *Bl.*
6688. Caryota urens *L.*

V 36.

6689. Hymenopyramis brachiata *Wall.*
6690. Achras Sapota *L.*
6691. Zanthoxylum tetraspermum *W. & A.*
6692. Caryota urens *L.*
6693.
6694. Arenga saccharifera *Labill.*
6695. Sapium indicum *Willd.*
6696. Excoecaria bicolor *Hassk.*

V 36—*continued.*

6697. Caryota mitis *Lour.*
6698. Sapium indicum *Willd.*
6699. Zanthoxylum Hamiltonianum *Wall.*
6700.
6701. Swietenia Mahogani *Jacq.*
6702. Polyalthia longifolia *Benth.* & *Hook. f.*
6703. Sterculia villosa *Roxb.*

V 37.

6704. Polyalthia longifolia *Benth.* & *Hook. f.*
6705. Leucaena glauca *Benth.*
6706. Litsaea polyantha *Juss.*
6707. Tiliacora racemosa *Coleb.*
6708. Streblus asper *Lour.*
6709. Putranjiva Roxburghii *Wall.*
6710. Eugenia fruticosa *Roxb.*
6711.
6712. Bridelia stipularis *Bl.*
6713. Sterculia villosa *Roxb.*
6714. Corypha elata *Roxb.*
6715. Caryota urens *L.*
6716.
6717. Arenga saccharifera *Labill.*
6718. Artocarpus Lakoocha *Roxb.*
6719. Ficus elastica *Roxb.*
6720.
6721. Ixora undulata *Roxb.*
6722. Caryota mitis *Lour.*
6723.
6724. Acalypha

W 23. *Continued from page 171.*

6725. Myroxylon Pereirae *Klotzsch*
6726. Caryota mitis *Lour.*
6727.
6728. Arenga saccharifera *Labill.*
6729. Caryota urens *L.*
6730. Streblus asper *Lour.*
6731. Albizzia procera *Benth.*
6732. Carissa Carandas *L.*
6733. Bombax malabaricum *DC.*

W 24.

6734.
6735.

W 24—*continued.*

6736. Mangifera indica *L.*
6737.
6738.
6739.
6740.
6741.
6742.
6743.
6744.
6745. Capparis horrida *Linn. f.*

W 25.

6746.
6747. Scaevola Koenigii *Vahl*
6748. Pterocarpus indicus *Willd.*
6749.
6750.
6751. Caryota urens *L.*
6752.
6753. Corypha elata *Roxb.*
6754. Livistona
6755. Livistona
6756. Martinezia caryotaefolia *H. B. K.*
6757.
6758. Phoenix
6759.
6760. Arenga saccharifera *Labill.*
6761.
6762. Phoenix
6763.
6764.
6765.
6766.

W 26.

6767. Sterculia foetida *L.*
6768. Hibiscus Rosa-sinensis *L.*
6769. Sterculia ornata *Wall.*

W 27.

6770. Bauhinia rufescens *Lamk.*
6771. Hopea odorata *Roxb.*†
6772. Lafoensia Vandelliana *Cham. & Schlecht.*
6773. Haematoxylon campechianum *L.*
6774. Jasminum pubescens *Willd*

W 28.

6775. Sterculia alata *Roxb.*

W 29.

6776.

W 30.

6777.
6778. Polyalthia longifolia *Benth & Hook. f.*
6779. Averrhoa Bilimbi *L.*

W 31.

6780.
6781. Casuarina equisetifolia *Forst.*
6782. †
6783. Bougainvillaea glabra *Choisy*
6784. Elaeis guineensis *Jacq.*
6785.
6786. Haematoxylon campechianum *L.*
6787. Cephaelis Beeri *T. & B.*

W 32.

6788. Phoenix sylvestris *Roxb.*
6789. Caesalpinia.
6790. Dalbergia lanceolaria *Linn. f.*
6791.
6792. Zizyphus Jujuba *Lamk.*

W 33.

6793. Bambusa arundinacea *Willd.* †
6794. Phoenix rupicola *T. Anders.*
6795. Brownea

W 34.

6796.
6797. Ficus Benjamina *L.* VAR. comosa
6798.
6799. Hydnocarpus Wightiana *Bl.*
6800.
6801. Ficus retusa *L.* VAR. nitida
6802.
6803. Schleichera trijuga *Willd.*
6804. Tectona Hamiltoniana *Wall.*
6805. Kopsia
6806.
6807. Elaeodendron glaucum *Pers.*

W 34—*continued.*

6808.
6809. Diospyros discolor *Willd.*
6810.
6811. Albizzia odoratissima *Benth.*
6812. Amoora Rohituka *W. & A.*
6813. Ficus retusa *L.* VAR. nitida

W 35.

6814. Ficus retusa *L.* VAR. nitida
6815.
6816. Strychnos Nux-vomica *L.*
6817.
6818.
6819.
6820. Ixora undulata *Roxb.*
6821. Ehretia acuminata *R. Br.*

W 36.

6822. Cinnamomum Camphora *T. Nees & Eberm.*
6823.
6824. Achras Sapota *L.*
6825. Heteropanax fragrans *Seem.*
6826. Cassia siamea *Lamk.*
6827. Enterolobium Saman *Prain*
6828.
6829.
6830. Artocarpus Lakoocha *Roxb.*
6831.
6832.
6833.

W 37.

6834. Caryota urens *L.*
6835. Morinda citrifolia *L.*
6836. Caryota mitis *Lour.*
6837. Albizzia Lebbek *Benth.*
6838. Ficus religiosa *L.*
6839.
6840. Arenga saccharifera *Labill.*
6841. Phoenix sylvestris *Roxb.*
6842. Bursera serrata *Wall.*
6843. Spondias mangifera *Willd.*
6844. Ficus hispida *L.*
6845. Erioglossum edule *Bl.*

W 37 — *continued.*

6846. Randia dumetorum *Lamk.*
6847. Capparis horrida *Linn. f.*
6848. Putranjiva Roxburghii *Wall.*
6849. Corypha elata *Roxb.*
6850. Leucaena glauca *Benth.*
6851. Streblus asper *Lour.*
6852. Amoora Rohituka *W. & A.*
6853. Ficus hispida *L.*
6854. Ixora undulata *Roxb.*
6855. Erioglossum edule *Bl.*
6856. Tectona grandis *Linn. f.*
6857. Macadamia ternifolia *F. v. Muell.*
6858. Kopsia
6859. Melia Azedarach *L.*
6860.
6861. Cycas Rumphii *Miq.*
6862. Artocarpus Lakoocha *Roxb.*
6863. Guazuma tomentosa *H. B. K.*
6864.

X 37.

6865. Swietenia Mahogani *Jacq.*
6866. Terminalia Catappa *L.*
6867. Bambusa Balcooa *Roxb.*
6868. Clausena Wampi *Oliv.*
6869. Acalypha
6870. Ficus hispida *L.*
6871. Capparis horrida *Linn. f.*
6872. Arenga saccharifera *Labill.*
6873. Caryota mitis *Lour.*
6874. Erioglossum edule *Bl.*
6875.
6876. Guazuma tomentosa *H. B. K.*
6877. Anthocephalus Cadamba *Miq.*
6878. Corypha umbraculifera *L.*
6879. Caryota urens *L.*
6880. Morinda citrifolia *L.*
6881. Spondias mangifera *Willd.*
6882. Amoora Rohituka *W. & A.*
6883. Polyalthia suberosa *Benth. & Hook. f.*
6884. Putranjiva Roxburghii *Wall.*
6885. Trewia nudiflora *L.*
6886. Litsaea sebifera *Pers.*†
6887. Pongamia glabra *Vent.*
6888.

X 36.

6889. Bursera serrata *Wall.*
6890.
6891.
6892. Enterolobium Saman *Prain*
6893. Putranjiva Roxburghii *Wall.*

X 35.

6894.
6895. Ficus hispida *L.*
6896. Hemigyrosa canescens *Thw.*
6897. Ehretia acuminata *R. Br.*
6898.
6899. Arenga saccharifera *Labill.*

X 34.

6900.
6901. Kigelia pinnata *DC.*
6902. Achras Sapota *L.*
6903. Amoora Rohituka *W. & A.*
6904.
6905. Amoora Rohituka *W. & A.*
6906. Tectona Hamiltoniana *Wall.*
6907. Cycas Rumphii *Miq.*
6908.
6909.
6910. Walsura Piscidia *Roxb.*
6911. Ailanthus excelsa *Roxb.*

X 33.

6912. Ailanthus excelsa *Roxb.*
6913. Amoora Rohituka *W. & A.*
6914.
6915. Arenga saccharifera *Labill.*
6916. Trichosanthes palmata *Roxb.*
6917. Elaeodendron glaucum *Pers.*
6918.
6919. Albizzia odoratissima *Benth.*
6920.
6921.
6922. Elaeocarpus
6923. Mangifera indica *L.*

X 32.

6924. Uvaria Hamiltoni *Hook. f.* & *Thoms.*
6925. Xylosma longifolium *Clos.*
6926.
6927.
6928. Bambusa arundinacea *Willd.*
6929. Mangifera indica *L.*
6930. Albizzia Lebbek *Benth.*
6931. Schleichera trijuga *Willd.*
6932. Eriodendron anfractuosum *DC.*
6933.
6934.
6935.
6936. Ficus scandens *Roxb.*

X 31.

6937. Elaeocarpus
6938. Haematoxylon campechianum *L.*
6939.
6940. Hamiltonia suaveolens *Roxb.*
6941. Casuarinae quisetifolia *Forst.*
6942. Acalypha
6943. Ficus scandens *Roxb.*
6944. Pterospermum lanceaefolium *Roxb.*
6945. Mangifera indica *L.*
6946. Dalbergia lanceolaria *Linn. f.*
6947. Codiaeum variegatum *Bl.*
6948.
6949.
6950. Phoenix sylvestris *Roxb.*

X 30 and X 29 are vacant.

X 28.

6951. Albizzia lucida *Benth.*
6952.
6953.
6954. Calliandra haematocephala *Hassk.*
6955.

X 27.

6956. Hamelia
6957.
6958. Calliandra haematocephala *Hassk.*
6959. Acacia eburnea *Willd.*
6960.

X 26.

6961. Dalbergia lanceolaria *Linn. f.*
6962. Pajanelia Rheedii *DC.*
6963. Walsura Piscidia *Roxb.*
6964. Murraya exotica L.
6965. Pandanus
6966.
6967. Ardisia

X 25.

6968.
6969.
6970.

X 24.

6971.
6972.
6973. Jacquinia ruscifolia *Jacq.*
6974. Livistona
6975. Cynometra cauliflora *L.*
6976.

Y 18.

6977. Dalbergia Sissoo *Roxb.*
6978. Terminalia Arjuna *W. & A.*
6979.
6980. Eugenia fruticosa *Roxb.*
6981. Couroupita guianensis *Aubl.*
6982. Ficus glomerata *Roxb.*

Y 19.

6983. Terminalia Arjuna *W. & A.*
6984. Stereospermum chelonoides *DC.*
6985. Melaleuca Leucadendron *L.*
6986. Dalbergia Sissoo *Roxb.*
6987.
6988. Cassia Fistula *L.*
6989. Cassia siamea *Lamk.*
6990.
6991. Terminalia
6992. Cassia Fistula *L.*
6993. Albizzia lucida *Benth.*
6994. Bridelia burmanica *Hook. f.*
6995. Melaleuca Leucadendron *L.*
6996.
6997.

Y 20.

6998. Melaleuca Leucadendron *L.*
6999. Streblus asper *Lour.*
7000.
7001. Cassia siamea *Lamk.*
7002. Terminalia Arjuna *W.* & *A.*
7003. Acacia Farnesiana *Willd.*
7004. Stereospermum chelonoides *DC.*
7005. Amoora Rohituka *W.* & *A.*
7006.

Y 21.

7007. Inocarpus edulis *Forst.*
7008. Dalbergia Sissoo *Roxb.*
7009. Polyalthia longifolia *Benth.* & *Hook. f.*
7010. Triplaris americana *L.*
7011. Peltophorum ferrugineum *Benth.*
7012.
7013.
7014.
7015.

Y 22.

7016. Combretum acuminatum *Roxb.*
7017. Albizzia Richardiana *King* & *Prain*
7018. Brownea
7019. Strychnos Nux-vomica *L.*
7020. Amherstia nobilis *Wall.*
7021. Duranta Plumieri *Jacq.*

Y 23

7022. Terminalia Catappa *L.*
7023. Anona reticulata *L.*
7024. Spondias mangifera *Willd.*
7025. Plumeria
7026. Ixora
7027. Eriobotrya japonica *Lindl.*
7028. Dalbergia lanceolaria *Linn. f.*
7029. Hura crepitans *L.*
7030. Ficus infectoria *Roxb.*
7031. Memecylon edule *Roxb.*

Y 24.

7032. Acacia Farnesiana *Willd.*
7033. Cinnamomum Camphora *T. Nees* & *Eberm.*

Y 25.

7034. Dalbergia Sissoo *Roxb.*
7035. Ixora
7036. Bursera serrata *Wall.*
7037.
7038.
7039. Cinnamomum Camphora *T. Nees & Eberm.*
7040. Pandanus
7041. Albizzia procèra *Benth.*
7042. Cassia Fistula *L.*
7043.
7044. Pterocarpus
7045.

Y 26.

7046.
7047.
7048.
7049. Rhus paniculata *Wall.*
7050.
7051.
7052.

Y 27.

7053. Albizzia Richardiana *King & Prain*
7054. Millingtonia hortensis *Linn. f.*
7055. Acacia Farnesiana *Willd.*
7056.
7057. Cordyline terminalis *Kunth*
7058. Sapindus trifoliatus *L.*

Y 28.

7059. Albizzia lucida *Benth.*
7060. Blighia sapida *Kon.*
7061.
7062. Ixora

Y 29.

7063. Webera corymbosa *Willd.*

Y 30.

7064.
7065.
7066. Genipa clusiifolia *Griseb.*
7067. Casuarina equisetifolia *Forst.*

Y 31.

7068. Casuarina equisetifolia *Forst.*
7069. Petrea volubilis *L.*
7070. Thunbergia grandiflora *Roxb.*
7071.
7072.
7073.
7074.
7075.
7076. Elaeocarpus
7077. Nephelium Lit-chi *Camb.*
7078. Elaeodendron glaucum *Pers.*
7079.
7080. Wrightia tomentosa *R. & S.*
7081.
7082. Enterolobium Saman *Prain*
7083.

Y 32.

7084.
7085. Elaeodendron glaucum *Pers.*
7086.
7087. Dalbergia lanceolaria *Linn. f.*
7088. Caryota urens *L.*
7089. Bursera serrata *Wall.*
7090. Ehretia acuminata *R. Br.*
7091.
7092. Quassia amara *L.*
7093. Dalbergia lanceolaria *Linn. f.*
7094.
7095.
7096. Columbia javanica *Bl.*
7097. Xylosma longifolium *Clos.*
7098.
7099.
7100.

Y 33.

7101. Elaeodendron glaucum *Pers.*
7102. Careya arborea *Roxb.* †
7103. Albizzia lucida *Benth.*
7104. Gelonium
7105. Croton caudatus *Geisel.*
7106.
7107. Arenga saccharifera *Labill.*
7108. Amoora Rohituka *W. & A.* †

Y 33—*continued.*

7109.
7110. Putranjiva Roxburghii *Wall.*
7111. Elaeodendron glaucum *Pers.*
7112. Trewia nudiflora *L.*
7113. Caryota urens *L.*
7114. Trichosanthes palmata *Roxb.* †
7115. Artocarpus Lakoocha *Roxb.*
7116. Leea robusta *Roxb.*†
7117. Careya arborea *Roxb.* †
7118. Hydnocarpus Wightiana *Bl.* †
7119. Ficus glomerata *Roxb.*
7120. Caryota mitis *Lour.*
7121.
7122.
7123. Eugenia fruticosa *Roxb.*
7124.
7125. Swietenia Mahogani *Jacq.*

Y 34.

7126. Swietenia Mahogani *Jacq.*
7127. Amoora Rohituka *W. & A.*
7128.
7129. Combretum extensum *Roxb.*†
7130. Enterolobium Saman *Prain*
7131.
7132.
7133. Pithecolobium dulce *Benth.*
7134. Terminalia Arjuna *W. & A.*
7135. Uvaria Hamiltoni *Hook. f. & Thom.*
7136.
7137.
7138. Cassia siamea *Lamk.*
7139.

Y 35.

7140. Caryota mitis *Lour.*
7141. Bambusa
7142. Cassia siamea *Lamk.*
7143. Pongamia glabra *Vent.*
7144. Citharexylum subserratum *Sw.*
7145. Ficus Benjamina *L.* VAR. comosa
7146. Uvaria Hamiltoni *Hook. f. & Thom.*
7147. Ficus infectoria *Roxb.*
7148. Terminalia

Y 35—*continued*.

7149.
7150. Sapindus trifoliatus *L.*
7151.
7152. Mangifera indica *L.*

Y 36.

7153. Mangifera indica *L.*
7154. Lagerstroemia
7155. Careya arborea *Roxb.*
7156.
7157. Dalbergia Sissoo *Roxb.*
7158. Castilloa elastica *Cerv.*

Y 37.

7159.
7160.
7161.
7162. Tectona grandis *Linn. f.*
7163. Swietenia Mahogani *Jacq.*
7164. Artocarpus Lakoocha *Roxb.*
7165. Dalbergia lanceolaria *Linn. f.*
7166.
7167. Mangifera indica *L.*
7168. Tetrameles nudiflora *R. Br.*
7169. Corypha elata *Roxb.*
7170. Streblus asper *Lour.*
7171. Caryota mitis *Lour.*
7172. Ficus hispida *L.*
7173. Putranjiva Roxburghii *Wall.*
7174. Caryota urens *Wall.*
7175. Arenga saccharifera *Labill.*
7176.
7177. Trewia nudiflora *L.*
7178. Erioglossum edule *Bl.*
7179. Capparis horrida *Linn. f.*
7180. Spondias mangifera *Willd.*
7181. Litsaea polyantha *Juss.*
7182.

Z 10.

7183. Corypha elata *Roxb.*
7184.
7185. Anona reticulata *L.*
7186.

Z 11.

7187. Enterolobium Saman *Prain*
7188. Thevetia nereifolia *Juss.*
7189. Ficus scandens *Roxb.*
7190.
7191. Codiaeum variegatum *Bl.*
7192.
7193. Ixora
7194. Acalypha
7195. Aralia Guilfoylei *Cogn. & March.*
7196. Phoenix rupicola *T. Anders.*
7197. Eriodendron anfractuosum *DC.* †
7198.
7199.
7200. Castanospermum australe *A. Cunn. & Fraser*
7201. Arenga saccharifera *Labill.*
7202. Labramia Bojeri *A. DC.*
7203. Amoora Rohituka *W. & A.*
7204. Phyllanthus angustifolius *Sw.*
7205. Aphania rubra *Radl.*
7206.
7207. Murraya exotica *L.* †
7208. Sideroxylon longepetiolatum *King & Prain*
7209. Wrightia tomentosa *R. & S.*
7210. Guazuma tomentosa *H. B. K.*
7211. Pterospermum acerifolium *Willd.*
7212. Diospyros
7213. Saraca indica *L.*
7214. Crescentia Cujete *L.*
7215.
7216. Cycas Rumphii *Miq.*
7217. Sterculia alata *Roxb.*
7218.
7219. Enterolobium Saman *Prain*
7220.
7221.
7222. Coffea bengalensis *Roxb.* †
7223. Litsaea sebifera *Pers.* †

Z 12.

7224. Woodfordia floribunda *Salisb.*
7225. Phoenix rupicola *T. Anders.*
7226.
7227. Ixora
7228.
7229. Lagerstroemia Flos Reginae *Retz.*

Z 13 is vacant.

Z 14.

7230. Woodfordia floribunda *Salisb.*
7231. Citriobatus
7232. Eucalyptus
7233. Grevillea robusta *A. Cunn.*
7234. Macadamia ternifolia *F. v. Muell.*
7235. Dalbergia Sissoo *Roxb.*
7236. Eucalyptus
7237.
7238.
7239.
7240. Dalbergia lanceolaria *Linn. f.*
7241. Eucalyptus
7242. Ficus Canoni *N. E. Brown.* †
7243.
7244.

Z 15.

7245.
7246. Psidium Guajava *L.* †
7247.
7248. Nephelium tomentosum *F. v. Muell.*
7249. Eucalyptus
7250. Psidium Guajava *L.* †
7251. Eugenia fruticosa *Roxb.*
7252. Eugenia Jambolana *Lamk.*

Z 16.

7253. Eugenia Jambolana *Lamk.*
7254.
7255. Pinus longifolia *Roxb.*
7256.
7257.
7258.

Z 17.

7259. Pinus longifolia *Roxb.*
7260. Erioglossum edule *Bl.*
7261. Woodfordia floribunda *Salisb.*
7262. Bombax malabaricum *DC.*
7263.

Z 18.

7264. Eugenia fruticosa *Roxb.*
7265. Dalbergia Sissoo *Roxb.*

Z 18—*continued.*

7266. Stereospermum chelonoides *DC.*
7267. Bauhinia
7268. Lafoensia Vandelliana *Cham. & Schlecht.*
7269. Terminalia Arjuna *W. & A.*
7270. Aphania rubra *Radl.*
7271.
7272. Phoebe lanceolata *Nees*
7273. Ardisia
7274.
7275.
7276.
7277. Amoora Rohituka *W. & A.*
7278.
7279. Terminalia Catappa *L.*
7280. Albizzia lucida *Benth.*
7281.
7282.
7283.
7284.
7285. Cryptocarya amygdalina *Nees*
7286. Stereospermum chelonoides *DC.*
7287.
7288. Cassia Fistula *L.*
7289.
7290.

Z 19.

7291.
7292. Phoenix sylvestris *Roxb.*
7293. Stereospermum chelonoides *DC.*
7294.
7295. Polyalthia longifolia *Benth. & Hook. f.*
7296. Ardisia
7297.
7298. Cassia Fistula *L.*
7299. Terminalia Catappa *L.*
7300. Cocos nucifera *L.*
7301. Albizzia lucida *Benth.*

Z 20.

7302. Albizzia lucida *Benth.*
7303. Polyalthia longifolia *Benth. & Hook. f.*
7304. Cassia siamea *Lamk.*
7305. Stereospermum chelonoides *DC.*

Z 20—*continued.*

7306.
7307.
7308. Melaleuca Leucadendron *L.*

Z 21.

7309. Polyalthia longifolia *Benth. & Hook. f.*
7310.
7311. Swietenia Mahogani *Jacq.*
7312. Carallia lanceaefolia *Roxb.*
7313.
7314.
7315. Terminalia Bellerica *Roxb.*
7316.

Z 22.

7317.
7318.
7319. Amherstia nobilis *Wall.*
7320. Albizzia Richardiana *King & Prain*
7321. Monodora grandiflora *Benth.*
7322. Dalbergia latifolia *Roxb.*
7323. Swietenia Mahogani *Jacq.*
7324. Dalbergi Sissooa *Roxb.*

Z 23.

7325. Amherstia nobilis *Wall.*
7326. Jacquinia ruscifolia *Jacq.*
7327. Mangifera indica *L.*
7328. Pterocarpus
7329. Bursera serrata *Wall.*
7330.
7331. Malpighia glabra *L.*
7332. Unona discolor *Vahl*
7333. Dalbergia latifolia *Roxb.*
7334. Albizzia procera *Benth.* †

Z 24.

7335. Semecarpus Anacardium *Linn. f.*
7336. Caesalpinia coriaria *Willd.*
7337. Dalbergia lanceolaria *Linn. f.*
7338. Ixora
7339. Mangifera indica *L.*
7340. Trachylobium Hornemannianum *Hayne*
7341.

Z 25.

7342.
7343. Dalbergia lanceolaria *Linn. f.*
7344.
7345. Trachylobium Hornemannianum *Hayne*

Z 26.

7346.
7347. Acalypha
7348. Duranta Plumieri *Jacq.*
7349.
7350. Codiaeum variegatum *Bl.*
7351. Artocarpus integrifolia *Linn. f.*
7352.
7353. Pterospermum
7354. Sterculia foetida *L.*
7355.
7356. Terminalia Bellerica *Roxb.*
7357. Diospyros Embryopteris *Pers.*
7358.
7359.
7360. Phlogacanthus thyrsiflorus *Nees*
7361. Albizzia Richardiana *King & Prain*
7362. Dipterocarpus alatus *Roxb.*
7363. Artocarpus Lakoocha *Roxb.*
7364. Terminalia

Z 27.

7365. Albizzia lucida *Benth.*
7366. Albizzia procera *Benth.*
7367.
7368. Albizzia Richardiana *King & Prain.*
7369. Terminalia

Z 28.

7370. Dalbergia lanceolaria *Linn. f.*
7371. Bombax malabaricum *DC.*
7372. Albizzia lucida *Benth.*
7373. Terminalia Bellerica *Roxb.* †
7374. Millingtonia hortensis *Linn. f.*
7375. Pittosporum †
7376. Eriodendron anfractuosun *DC.* †
7377. Enterolobium Saman *Prain*
7378. Caryota urens *L.* †
7379.

Z 29.

7380. Ficus bengalensis *L.*
7381. Arenga saccharifera *Labill.* †
7382. Caryota urens *L.*
7383. Smilax
7384. Ficus scandens *Roxb.*
7385.

Z 30.

7386. Filicium decipiens *Thw.*
7387.
7388. Codiaeum variegatum *Bl.* †
7389. Ehretia acuminata *R. Br.*
7390. Cordyline terminalis *Kunth* VAR. Ti
7391.
7392.
7393.
7394. Casuarina equisetifolia *Forst.*
7395. Melia Azedarach *L.*
7396. Clavija macrophylla (Link) *Radl.*
7397.
7398. Randia dumetorum *Lamk.*
7399. Bauhinia purpurea *L.*

Z 31.

7400. Casuarina equisetifolia *Forst.*
7401. Malpighia coccigera *L.*
7402. Jacquinia arborea *Vahl*
7403. Hura crepitans *L.*
7404. Gelonium
7405. Helicteres Isora L.
7406. Hymenodictyon excelsum *Wall.*
7407. Ficus scandens *Roxb.*
7408. Zizyphus
7409. Ochrosia Ackeringae *Miq.*
7410. Thevetia nereifolia *Juss.*
7411. Mangifera indica *L.*
7412. Lettsomia strigosa *Roxb.*
7413. Caryota urens *L.*
7414. Adhatoda Vasica *Nees*

Z 32

7415. Pachira
7416. Parmentiera cereifera *Seem.*
7417.

Z 32—*continued.*

7418. Pogonopus exsertus *Oerst.*
7419. Mangifera indica *L.*
7420. Semecarpus Anacardium *Linn. f.*
7421. Ehretia acuminata *R. Br.*
7422. Albizzia lucida *Benth.*
7423. Stereospermum chelonoides *DC.*
7424.
7425.
7426.
7427. Wrightia tomentosa *R. & S.*
7428. Gelonium

Z 33.

7429. Pterocarpus santalinus *Linn. f.*
7430. Mangifera indica *L.*
7431. Swietenia Mahogani *Jacq.*
7432.
7433.
7434.

Z 34.

7435. Hymenodictyon excelsum *Wall.*
7436. Swietenia Mahogani *Jacq.*
7437. Kleinhovia Hospita *L.*
7438.
7439. Ehretia acuminata *R. Br.*
7440. Bombax malabaricum *DC.*

Z 35.

7441. Mangifera indica *L.*
7442. Alstonia macrophylla *Wall.*
7443.

Z 36.

7444. Mangifera indica *L.*
7445. Dalbergia lanceolaria *Linn. f.*

Z 37

7446.
7447. Zizyphus Jujuba *Lamk.*
7448. Dalbergia lanceolaria *Linn. f.*
7449. Ægle Marmelos *Corr.*
7450. Swietenia Mahogani *Jacq.*

Z 37—*continued.*

7451. Dalbergia Sissoo *Roxb.*
7452. Putranjiva Roxburghii *Wall.*
7453. Tectona grandis *Linn. f.*
7454. Spondias mangifera *Willd.*

Z 38.

7455. Putranjiva Roxburghii *Wall.*
7456. Ficus glomerata *Roxb.*
7457. Tectona grandis *Linn. f.*

a 38.

7458. Semecarpus Anacardium *Linn. f.*
7459. Phoenix sylvestris *Roxb.*
7460. Caryota urens *L.*
7461. Ficus bengalensis *L.*
7462. Arenga saccharifera *Labill.*
7463. Ficus hispida L.
7464. Terminalia Catappa *L.*
7465. Bauhinia purpurea *L.*
7466. Putranjiva Roxburghii *Wall.*
7467.
7468. Stereospermum chelonoides *DC.*
7469. Swietenia Mahogani *Jacq.*

a 37.

7470. Nephelium Lit-chi *Camb.*
7471. Anona reticulata *L.*
7472. Semecarpus Anacardium *Linn. f.*
7473. Mangifera indica *L.*
7474. Zizyphus Jujuba *Lamk.*

a 36.

7475. Mangifera indica *L.*
7476. Albizzia procera *Benth.*

a 35.

7477. Mangifera indica *L.*
7478.

a 34.

7479. Moringa pterygosperma *Gaertn.*
7480. Citrus

a 33.

7481. Mangifera indica *L.*
7482. Albizzia odoratissima *Benth.*

a 32.

7483. Mangifera indica *L.*
7484. Alstonia macrophylla *Wall.*
7485. Ficus Benjamina *L.* var. comosa
7486. Careya arborea *Roxb.*
7487. Thunbergia grandiflora *Roxb.* †
7488. Caryota urens *L.* †
7489. Mallotus albus *Muell. Arg.*
7490. Ficus hispida *L.*
7491.
7492. Gelonium
7493.

a 31.

7494. Terminalia tomentosa *Bedd.*
7495. Thunbergia grandiflora *Roxb.*
7496. Gardenia lucida *Roxb.* †
7497. Putranjiva Roxburghii *Wall.*
7498. Broussonetia papyrifera *Vent.* †
7499. Barringtonia acutangula *Gaertn.*
7500. Ficus hispida *L.*
7501.
7502. Tamarindus indica *L.*
7503. Hamelia
7504. Casuarina equisetifolia *Forst.*
7505. Phoenix sylvestris *Roxb.*
7506. Triplaris americana *L.*
7507. Erythroxylum Coca *Lamk.*
7508. Elaeagnus conferta *Roxb.*
7509.
7510.
7511.
7512. Hamelia

a 30.

7513. Acacia sphaerocephala *Cham. & Schlecht.*
7514.
7515.
7516. Tecoma stans *Juss.*
7517.
7518. Gustavia augusta *L.*

a 30—*continued.*

7519. Albizzia procera *Benth.*
7520.
7521. Swietenia Mahogani *Jacq.*
7522. Sambucus †
7523. Sterculia
7524. Triplaris americana *L.*
7525.
7526. Genipa clusiifolia *Griseb.*
7527. Myroxylon Pereirae *Klotzsch*
7528.

a 29.

7529.
7530. Swietenia Mahogani *Jacq*
7531.
7532.

a 28.

7533. Poinciana regia *Boj.*
7534. Casuarina equisetifolia *Forst.*
7535. Artocarpus Lakoocha *Roxb.* †
7536. Wrightia tomentosa *R. & S.*
7537. Borassus flabellifer *L.*
7538. Swietenia Mahogani *Jacq.*
7539. Erioglossum edule *Bl.*
7540. Duranta Plumieri *Jacq.*
7541. Phoenix
7542. Arenga saccharifera *Labill.*
7543. Persea gratissima *Gaertn.*
7544. Scytalia verticillata *Roxb.*

a 27.

7545. Bursera serrata *Wall.*
7546. Ixora undulata *Roxb.* †
7547. Acer oblongum *Wall.*
7548. Broussonetia papyrifera *Vent.* †

a 26 is vacant.

a 25.

7549. Dalbergia Sissoo *Roxb.*
7550. Mangifera indica *L.*
7551. Dalbergia lanceolaria *Linn f.*
7552.

a 24.

7553. Mangifera indica *L.*
7554. Dalbergia Sissoo *Roxb.*
7555. Scytalia verticillata *Roxb.*
7556. Ixora
7557.

a 23.

7558. Mangifera indica *L.*
7559. Caesalpinia coriaria *Willd.*
7560. Dalbergia Sissoo *Roxb.*
7561. Livistona chinensis *R. Br.*
7562.
7563.
7564. Tiliacora racemosa *Colebr.*
7565. Bougainvillaea
7566.
7567. Amherstia nobilis *Wall.*
7568. Albizzia Richardiana *King & Prain.*

a 22.

7569. Albizzia Richardiana *King & Prain*
7570. Amherstia nobilis *Wall.*
7571. Acalypha
7572. Malpighia glabra *L.*
7573. Codiaeum variegatum *Bl.*
7574. Cedrela Toona *Roxb.*
7575. Bridelia
7576.
7577. Melia Azedarach *L.*
7578. Pterospermum lanceaefolium *Roxb.*
7579. Phlogacanthus thyrsiflorus *Nees*
7580. Bischofia javanica *Bl.*
7581. Dalbergia Sissoo *Roxb.*
7582. Albizzia odoratissima *Benth.*
7583. Eugenia fruticosa *Roxb.*
7584.
7585. Stereospermum chelonoides *DC.*
7586. Sterculia scaphigera *Wall.*
7587.
7588. Eugenia Jambos *L.*
7589. Bischofia javanica *Bl.*
7590. Bursera serrata *Wall.*
7591.

a 21.

7592. Terminalia Catappa *L.*
7593. Eriodendron anfractuosum *DC.*
7594. Ehretia acuminata *R. Br.*
7595. Bischofia javanica *Bl.*
7596. Kleinhovia Hospita *L.*
7597. Bursera serrata *Wall.*
7598. Amoora Rohituka *W.* & *A.*
7599.
7600. Codiaeum variegatum *Bl.*
7601. Albizzia lucida *Benth.*
7602. Swietenia Mahogani *Jacq.*
7603. Ehretia acuminata *R. Br.*
7604. Cassia siamea *Lamk.*

a 20.

7605. Shorea robusta *Gaertn.*
7606. Swietenia Mahogani *Jacq.*
7607. Dalbergia Melanoxylon *Guill.* & *Perr.*
7608.
7609. Adansonia digitata *L.*
7610. Blighia sapida *Kon.*
7611. Ehretia acuminata *R. Br.*
7612.
7613. Polyalthia longifolia *Benth.* & *Hook. f.*

a 19.

7614. Albizza lucida *Benth.*
7615.
7616.
7617. Sterculia
7618. Polyalthia longifolia *Benth.* & *Hook. f.*
7619. Stereospermum chelonoides *DC.*
7620.
7621. Cassia siamea *Lamk.*
7622. Dalbergia Sissoo *Roxb.*

a 18.

7623. Polyalthia longifolia *Benth.* & *Hook. f.*
7624. Gliricidia maculata *H. B. K.*
7625. Dalbergia Sissoo *Roxb.*
7626. Diospyros Ebenum *Koenig*
7627. Bauhinia
7628.
7629.

a 18—*continued.*

7630.
7631.
7632. Garcinia

a 17.

7633. Melaleuca stypheloides *Sm.*
7634. Hymenodictyon excelsum *Wall.*
7635.
7636. Dalbergia Sissoo *Roxb.*
7637.
7638. Eugenia Jambos *L.*
7639. Eugenia aequea *Burm.*
7640. Careya

a 16.

7641. Eugenia caryophyllaea *Wight*

a 14. *a 15 is vacant.*

7642. Alangium Lamarckii *Thw.*
7643. Cycas
7644.
7645. Swietenia Mahogani *Jacq.*

a 13.

7646.
7647. Lagerstroemia Flos Reginae *Retz.*
7648. Lagerstroemia tomentosa *Presl.*
7649. Lagerstroemia parviflora *Roxb.*
7650. Dalbergia Sissoo *Roxb.*
7651.
7652.
7653. Stachytarpheta indica *Vahl*

a 12.

7654. Codiaeum variegatum *Bl.*
7655.
7656. Artocarpus Lakoocha *Roxb.*
7657.
7658. Lagerstroemia Flos Reginae *Retz.*
7659. Carallia
7660. Panax fruticosum *L.*
7661.
7662. Arenga saccharifera *Labill.*
7663. Croton caudatus *Geisel.*

a 12—*continued.*

7664. Bombax malabaricum *DC.*
7665.
7666. Phoenix rupicola *T. Anders.*
7667. Anogeissus acuminata *Wall.*
7668.
7669. Sideroxylon longepetiolatum *King & Prain*
7670. Lagerstroemia villosa *Wall.*
7671. Areca triandra *Roxb.*
7672. Artocarpus integrifolia *Linn. f.*
7673. Parmentiera cereifera *Seem.*
7674. Malpighia glabra *L.*
7675. Lagerstroemia Flos Reginae *Retz.*
7676. Ficus glomerata *Roxb.*
7677. Terminalia Bellerica *Roxb.*
7678. Guazuma tomentosa *H. B. K.*
7679. Dalbergia Sissoo *Roxb.*
7680.
7681. Cocos nucifera *L.*
7682. Artocarpus Lakoocha *Roxb.*
7683. Caryota mitis *Lour.*
7684.
7685. Litsaea polyantha *Juss.*
7686. Carallia
7687. Gelonium

a 11.

7688. Dalbergia Sissoo *Roxb.*
7689. Guazuma tomentosa *H. B. K.*
7690. Caryota urens *L.*
7691. Millingtonia hortensis *Linn. f.*
7692.
7693. Bombax malabaricum *DC.*
7694. Cocos nucifera *L.*
7695. Lagerstroemia Flos Reginae *Retz.*
7696.
7697.
7698.
7699.
7700. Saraca indica *L.*
7701. Pterosperumum acerifolium *Willd.*
7702. Pterocarpus Marsupium *Roxb.*
7703. Semecarpus
7704. Cryptocarya amygdalina *Nees*
7705.

a 11—*continued.*

7706. Wrightia tomentosa *R. & S.*
7707. Artocarpus Lakoocha *Roxb.*
7708. Trema
7709. Streblus asper *Lour.*

b 11.

7710. Millingtonia hortensis *Linn. f.*

b 12.

7711. Millingtonia hortensis *Linn. f.*
7712. Cocos nucifera *L.*
7713. Artocarpus Lakoocha *Roxb.*
7714. Arenga saccharifera *Labill.*
7715. Dalbergia lanceolaria *Linn. f.*
7716.
7717.
7718. Caryota urens *L.*
7719. Bambusa
7720. Ficus infectoria *Roxb.*
7721. Guazuma tomentosa *H. B. K.*
7722.
7723. Tectona Hamiltoniana *Wall.*
7724. Oroxylum indicum *Vent.*
7725. Caryota mitis *Lour.*
7726.
7727.
7728. Artocarpus Lakoocha *Roxb.*
7729. Carallia
7730. Areca triandra *Roxb.*
7731. Arenga Wightii *Griff.*
7732. Codiaeum variegatum *Bl.*
7733. Mallotus philippinensis *Muell.-Arg.*
7734. Lagerstroemia Flos Reginae *Retz.*
7735.
7736.
7737. Garcinia
7738.
7739.
7740.
7741.
7742.
7743.

b 13.

7744.
7745. Eugenia fruticosa *Roxb.*
7746. †
7747. Garcinia
7748. Ficus religiosa *L.*
7749. Cocos nucifera *L.*
7750.
7751. Dalbergia Sissoo *Roxb.*
7752. Eugenia fruticosa *Roxb.*

b 14.

7753. Carallia
7754. Eugenia fruticosa *Roxb.*
7755. Alangium Lamarckii *Thw.*

b 15.

7756. Carallia
7757. Casuarina equisetifolia *Forst.*
7758. Dalbergia lanceolaria *Linn. f.*

b 16.

7759.
7760. Polyalthia longifolia *Benth.* & *Hook. f.*
7761. Melia Azedarach *L.*

b 17.

7762. Phoenix sylvestris *Roxb.*
7763.
7764. Polyalthia longifolia *Benth.* & *Hook. f.*
7765. Dalbergia Sissoo *Roxb.*
7766.

b 18.

7767. Polyalthia longifolia *Benth.* & *Hook. f.*
7768. Lafoensia Vandelliana *Cham.* & *Schlecht.*
7769. Phyllarthron comorense *DC.*
7770. Adansonia digitata *L.*

b 19.

7771. Albizzia Richardiana *King* & *Prain*
7772.
7773. Phyllarthron comorense *DC.*
7774. Coffea
7775. Cassia siamea *Lamk.*
7776. Bambusa

b 20.

7777. Caesalpinia coriaria *Willd.*
7778. Adansonia digitata *L.*
7779. Cassia siamea *Lamk.*
7780. Ficus infectoria *Roxb.*
7781. Rhaphidophora decursiva *Schott*

b 21.

7782. Adansonia digitata *L.*
7783. Pterocarpus
7784. Cassia grandis *Linn. f.*
7785. Putranjiva Roxburghii *Wall.*
7786. Kleinhovia Hospita *L.*
7787. Mimusops Elengi *L.*
7788. Millingtonia hortensis *Linn. f.*
7789. Bischofia javanica *Bl.*
7790. Pterocarpus
7791. Albizzia Richardiana *King* & *Prain*
7792.
7793.
7794. Parmentiera cereifera *Seem.*

b 22.

7795. Cassia siamea *Lamk.*
7796. Acalypha
7797. Dalbergia lanceolaria *Linn. f.*
7798. Amherstia nobilis *Wall.*
7799. Albizzia odoratissima *Benth.*

b 23.

7800. Albizzia Richardiana *King* & *Prain*
7801. Swietenia macrophylla *King*
7802. Amherstia nobilis *Wall.*
7803. Brownea
7804.
7805. Phyllarthron comorense *DC.*
7806. Mangifera indica *L.*

b 24.

7807. Mangifera indica *L.*
7808. Phoenix sylvestris *Roxb.*
7809. Dalbergia lanceolaria *Linn. f.*

b 25.

7810.
7811. Dalbergia lanceolaria *Linn. f.*

b 25—*continued.*

7812. Dalbergia lanceolaria *Linn. f.*
7813. Caesalpinia coriaria *Willd.*
7814. Mangifera indica *L.*
7815. Parmentiera alata *Miers*
7816. Duranta Plumieri *Jacq.*
7817.
7818. Tecoma stans *Juss.*
7819. Mimusops hexandra *Roxb.*
7820. Alstonia scholaris *R. Br.*
7821. Codiaeum variegatum *Bl.*

b 26.

7822.
7823. Garcinia
7824. Terminalia Catappa *L.*
7825. Arenga saccharifera *Labill.*
7826. Codiaeum variegatum *Bl.*
7827. Garcinia
7828. Ixora
7829.
7830. Xylosma longifolium *Clos.*
7831. Hiptage Madablota *Gaertn.*
7832. Bursera serrata *Wall.*
7833. Pandanus
7834. Litsaea
7835.
7836. Murraya exotica *L.*
7837.
7838. Swietenia Mahogani *Jacq.*
7839. Calophyllum inophyllum *L.*
7840. Litsaea
7841.
7842. Ardisia
7843. Casuarina equisetifolia *Forst.*

b 27.

7844. Murraya exotica *L.*
7845. Phoenix
7846. Pithecolobium dulce *Benth.*
7847. Litsaea
7848. Swietenia Mahogani *Jacq.*
7849. Casuarina equisetifolia *Forst.*
7850. Polyalthia longifolia *Benth. & Hook. f.*
7851. Livistona chinenss *R. Br.*

b 27—*continued.*

7852.
7853. Hiptage Madablota *Gaertn.*
7854. Corypha elata *Roxb.*
7855. Grevillea robusta *A. Cunn.*
7856. Swietenia Mahogani *Jacq.*
7857. Caryota mitis *Lour.*
7858.
7859. Dalbergia lanceolaria *Linn. f.*
7860. Tiliacora racemosa *Colsb*
7861. Sterculia alata *Roxb.*

b 28.

7862. Albizzia lucida *Benth.*
7863. Murraya exotica *L.*
7864. Elaeis guineensis *Jacq.*
7865. Mangifera indica *L.*
7866. Swietenia Mahogani *Jacq.*
7867. Coffea arabica *L.*
7868. Erioglossum edule *Bl.*
7869. Phoenix
7870. Casuarina equisetifolia *Forst.*
7871. Poinciana regia *Boj.*
7872.
7873. Corypha elata *Roxb.*
7874. Corypha umbraculifera *L.*
7875. Wrightia tomentosa *R. & S.*
7876. Borassus flabellifer *L.*
7877. Brownea
7878.
7879.
7880.

b 29

7881. Murraya exotica *L.*
7882. Sterculia
7883.
7884.
7885.
7886. Guaiacum officinale *L.*
7887.
7888.
7889. Dracontomelum mangiferum *Bl.*
7890. Caryota mitis *Lour.*

b 29—*continued.*

7891.
7892.
7893. Mezoneurum cucullatum *W. & A.*
7894. Poinciana regia *Boj.*
7895.
7896. Cinnamomum
7897. Saraca indica *L.*
7898.
7899. Solanum
7900.
7901.
7902.
7903. Garcinia
7904. Cycas Rumphii *Miq.*
7905. Calophyllum
7906. †
7907. Ochrocarpus longifolius *Benth.* & *Hook. f.*
7908. Eriobotrya japonica *Lindl.*
7909. Cedrela Toona *Roxb.*
7910.
7911. Caryota mitis *Lour.*
7912.
7913. Dracontomelum mangiferum *Bl.*
7914. Miliusa velutina *Hook. f.* & *Thoms.*
7915. Gustavia augusta *L.*
7916.
7917. Cycas Rumphii *Miq.*
7918.
7919. Arenga saccharifera *Labill.*
7920. Mitragyna parvifolia *Korth.*
7921.
7922. Pterospermum lanceaefolium *Roxb.*
7923. Goniothalamus Griffithii *Hook. f.* & *Thoms.*

b 30

7924. Mammea americana *L.*
7925.
7926.
7927.
7928. Livistona chinensis *R. Br.*
7929. Guaiacum officinale *L.* †
7930. Broussonetia papyrifera *Vent.*
7931. Genipa clusiifolia *Griseb.*
7932.

b 30—*continued.*

7933. Saraca indica *L.*
7934. Dracontomelum mangiferum *Bl.*
7935.
7936. Pandanus
7937. Viburnum obovatum *Walt.*
7938. Triplaris
7939.
7940.

b 31

7941. Gliricidia maculata *H. B. K.*
7942. Amoora Rohituka *W. & A.*
7943. Ehretia acuminata *R. Br.*
7944. Gelonium
7945. Swietenia Mahogani *Jacq.*
7946. Caesalpinia coriaria *Willd.*
7947. Triplaris americana *L.*
7948. Plumeria
7949.
7950.
7951.
7952. Eugenia Jambolana *Lamk.*
7953. Uvaria macrophylla *Roxb.*
7954. Plumeria acutifolia *Poir.*
7955. Ehretia acuminata *R. Br.*
7956.
7957. Psidium Guajava *L.*
7958. Hiptage Madablota *Gaertn.*
7959. Broussonetia papyrifera *Vent.*
7960.
7961. Terminalia
7962. Gmelina arborea *L.* †
7963. Caryota urens *L.*
7964. Casuarina equisetifolia *Forst.* †
7965.
7966.
7967.
7968. Swietenia Mahogani *Jacq.*

b 32

7969. Ægle Marmelos *Corr.* †
7970. Swietenia Mahogani *Jacq*

b 32—*continued.*

7971. Mangifera indica *L.*
7972. Dillenia indica *L.*

b 33 & b 34 are vacant.

b 35.

7973. Mangifera indica *L.*
7974. Nephelium Lit-chi *Camb.*

b 36.

7975. Mangifera indica *L.*

b 37.

7976. Mangifera indica *L.*
7977. Garcinia Livingstonei *T. Anders.*

b 38.

7978. Sterculia foetida *L.*
7979. Putranjiva Roxburghii *Wall.*
7980. Phoenix sylvestris *Roxb.*
7981. Ficus hispida *L.*
7982. Capparis horrida *Linn. f.*
7983. Sterculia foetida *L.*
7984. Trewia nudiflora *L.*
7985. Tectona grandis *Linn. f.*
7986. Guazuma tomentosa *H. B. K.*
7987. Corypha elata *Roxb.*

c 38.

7988. Albizzia Lebbek *Benth.*
7989. Swietenia Mahogani *Jacq.*
7990. Tectona grandis *Linn. f.*

c 37.

7991. Garcinia Livingstonei *T. Anders.*
7992. Cassia Fistula *L.*
7993. Sterculia foetida *L.*
7994. Casuarina equisetifolia *Forst.*
7995.
7996. Albizzia Richardiana *King & Prain*

c 36.

7997. Casuarina equisetifolia *Forst.*
7998. Mangifera indica *L.*

c 35.

7999. Moringa pterygosperma *Gaertn.*
8000. Casuarina equisetifolia *Forst.*
8001. Trichosanthes palmata *Roxb.*
8002. Enterolobium Saman *Prain*
8003.

c 34.

8004. Ægle Marmelos *Corr.*
8005. Ficus hispida *L.*
8006. Mangifera indica *L.*
8007. Bauhinia variegata *L.*
8008. Nyctanthes Arbor-tristis *L.*
8009. Murraya exotica *L.*

c 33.

8010. Nephelium Lit-chi *Camb.*
8011. Arto carpus integrifolia *Linn. f.*
8012. Mangifera indica *L.*

c 32.

8013. Swietenia Mahogani *Jacq.*
8014. Mangifera indica *L.*
8015. Amoora Rohituka *W. & A.*
8016.
8017. Broussonetia papyrifera *Vent.*
8018. Casuarina equisetifolia *Forst.*
8019.
8020.

c 31.

8021. Broussonetia papyrifera *Vent.*
8022.
8023.
8024.
8025.
8026. Castilloa elastica *Cerv.*
8027.
8028.
8029.
8030.
8031.
8032. Sapindus laurifolia *Vahl*
8033.
8034.
8035.

c 31—*continued.*

8036. Aphania rubra *Radl.*
8037.
8038. Swietenia Mahogani *Jacq.*
8039. Pachira
8040. Anona reticulata *L.*
8041. Broussonetia papyrifera *Vent.*
8042.
8043.
8044. Linociera macrophylla *Wall.*
8045.
8046. Swietenia Mahogani *Jacq.*
8047. Caes alpinia ferrea *Mart.*

c 30.

8048. Salacia Roxburghii *Wall.*
8049. Nephelium Lit-chi *Camb.*
8050. Rhaphidophora decursiva *Schott*
8051.
8052. Jatropha pandurifolia *Andrews*
8053. Sterculia
8054. Coffea
8055. Myroxylon Pereirae *Klotzsch*
8056. Haematoxylon campechianum *L.*
8057. Quassia amara *L.*
8058.
8059.
8060. Pachira
8061.
8062.
8063.
8064. Casuarina equisetifolia *Jacq.*
8065. Hura crepitans *L.*
8066. Garcinia cornea *L.* *Female plant.*
8067.
8068.

c 29.

8069. Joannesia princeps *Vell.*
8070.
8071. Cassia grandis *Linn. f.*
8072.
8073. Murraya exotica *L.*
8074. Daedalacanthus nervosus *T. Anders.*
8075.

c 29—*continued.*

8076.
8077. Putranjiva Roxburghii *Wall.*
8078. Sterculia
8079. Pachira Spruceana *Dene.*
8080.
8081.
8082. Eriodendron anfractuosum *DC.*
8083.
8084.
8085.
8086.
8087. Couroupita guianensis *Aubl.*
8088.
8089. Pisonia aculeata *L.*
8090.

c 28.

8091. Elaeodendron glaucum *Pers.*
8092. Psidium Guajava *L.*
8093 Murraya exotica *L.*
8094.
8095.
8096.
8097.
8098.
8099.

c 27

8100. Terminalia Bellerica *Roxb.*
8101. Hopea odorata *Roxb.*
8102. Goniothalamus Griffithii *Hook. f. & Thom.*
8103. Adansonia digitata *L.*
8104. Gustavia augusta *L.*
8105. Murraya exotica *L.*
8106. Cycas Rumphii *Miq.*

c 26.

8107. Tectona grandis *Linn. f.*
8108. Bursera serrata *Wall.*
8109. Pachira Spruceana *Dene.*
8110. Albizzia lucida *Benth.*
8111. Ficus Roxburghii *Wall.*
8112. Murraya exotica *L.*

c 25.

8113.
8114. Swietenia Mahogani *Jacq.*
8115. Casuarina equisetifolia *Forst.*
8116. Pimenta acris *Wight*
8117. Caryota urens *L.*
8118. Sterculia colorata *Roxb.*
8119. Livistona
8120. Tectona grandis *Linn. f.*
8121. Murraya exotica *L.*
8122. Livistona chinensis *R. Br.*
8123.
8124. Artocarpus integrifolia *Linn. f.*
8125.
8126. Pimenta acris *Wight*
8127.
8128. Caryota mitis *Lour.*
8129. Dalbergia Sissoo *Roxb.*

c 24.

8130. Sterculia colorata *Roxb.*
8131. Tectona grandis *Linn. f.*
8132. Manihot Glaziovii *Muell-Arg.*
8133. Murraya exotica *L.*
8134. Dalbergia lanceolaria *Linn. f.*
8135.
8136. Sterculia villosa *Roxb.*
8137.
8138. Amherstia nobilis *Wall.*
8139. Mangifera indica *L.*
8140. Ficus elastica *Roxb.*

c 23.

8141. Amherstia nobilis *Wall.*
8142. Albizzia Richardiana *King & Prain*
8143 Casuarina equisetifolia *Forst.*
8144. Mangifera indica *L.*
8145. Dalbergia lanceolaria *Linn. f.*
8146. Dalbergia Sissoo *Roxb.*

c 22.

8147.
8148. Peltophorum ferrugineum *Benth.*
8149. Casuarina equisetifolia *Forst.*
8150. Dalbergia lanceolaria *Linn. f.*

c 22—*continued.*

8151. Terminalia
8152. Terminalia Arjuna *W. & A.*
8153. Albizzia odoratissima *Benth.*
8154. Dalbergia Sissoo *Roxb.*

c 21.

8155. Bauhinia
8156. Dalbergia lanceolaria *Linn. f.*

c 20.

8157. Dalbergia Sissoo *Roxb.*
8158. Dalbergia lanceolaria *Linn. f.*
8159. Terminalia Arjuna *W. & A.*
8160. Anthocephalus Cadamba *Miq.*
8161. Bauhinia variegata *L.*
8162 Lagerstroemia Flos Reginae *Retz.*
8163. Trewia nudiflora *L.*
8164.
8165. Adansonia digitata *L.*
8166.
8167.

c 19.

8168.
8169. Bridelia retusa *Spreng.* VAR. glabra *Gehrm.*
8170.
8171. Pandanus
8172. Adansonia digitata *L.*
8173. Eugenia Jambos *L.*
8174.
8175. Bauhinia
8176. Dalbergia Sissoo *Roxb.*
8177. Cassia siamea *Lamk.*
8178. Albizzia lucida *Benth.*
8179. Pandanus
8180. Pandanus

c 18.

8181. Albizzia lucida *Benth.*
8182. Trewia nudiflora *L.*
8183. Pandanus
8184. Albizzia procera *Benth.*
8185. Pandanus
8186. Hymenodictyon excelsum *Wall.*

c 18—*continued.*

8187. Cassia grandis *Linn. f.*
8188. Litsaea polyantha *Juss.*
8189. Strobilanthes scaber *Nees*
8190. Dalbergia Sissoo *Roxb.*
8191.
8192.
8193.
8194.
8195.
8196. Shorea robusta *Gaertn.*

c 17.

8197. Albizzia lucida *Benth.*
8198.
8199.
8200. Saraca indica *L.*
8201.
8202. Poinciana regia *Boj.* †
8203.
8204.
8205.
8206.

c 16.

8207. Poinciana regia *Boj.* †
8208. Ocimum viride *Willd.*
8209. Acalypha
8210. Petalidium barlerioides *Nees*
8211. Albizzia Richardiana *King & Prain*
8212. Mangifera indica *L.*
8213.

c 15.

8214. Hymenodictyon excelsum *Wall.*
8215.
8216.
8217. Ficus infectoria *Roxb.*
8218. Cocos nucifera *L.*
8219. Phoenix sylvestris *Roxb.*

c 14 is vacant.

c 13.

8220. Bauhinia Vahlii *W. & A.*
8221. Caryota urens *L.*
8222. Parmentiera cereifera *Seem.*

c 13—*continued.*

8223. Cocos nucifera *L.*
8224. Thevetia nereifolia *Juss.*
8225. Myroxylon Pereirae *Klotzsch*
8226. Gelonium
8227. Dalbergia lanceolaria *Linn. f.*
8228.
8229.
8230. Streblus asper *Lour.*
8231. Castanospermum australe *A. Cunn.* & *Fraser*
8232. Caryota mitis *Lour.*
8233. Diospyros discolor *Willd.*
8234.
8235. Bauhinia Vahlii *W.* & *A.*
8236. Hopea odorata *Roxb.*
8237. Aleurites moluccana *Willd.*
8238. Phoenix sylvestris *Roxb.*
8239. Arenga saccharifera *Labill.*
8240.
8241. Thespesia populnea *Corr.*
8242.
8243. Pterocarpus
8244. Heritiera
8245. Spondias mangifera *Willd.*
8246. Caryota mitis *Lour.*
8247.
8248. Ficus Roxburghii *Wall.*
8249. Bauhinia Vahlii *W.* & *A.*
8250. Caesalpinia coriaria *Willd.*
8251. Gelonium multiflorum *A. Juss.*
8252. Oroxylum indicum *Vent.*
8253. Borassus flabellifer *L.*
8254. Flacourtia Cataphracta *Roxb.*
8255.
8256. Coffea liberica *Hiern*
8257. Ficus hispida *L.*
8258. Artocarpus Lakoocha *Roxb.*

c 12.

8259. Cycas
8260. Ehretia acuminata *R. Br.*
8261. Michelia Champaca *L.*
8262. Myroxylon Pereirae *Klotzsch*
8263. Phyllanthus Emblica *L.*
8264. Tectona Hamiltoniana *Wall.*

c 12.—*continued.*

8265. Phoenix sylvestris *Roxb.*
8266. Pterocarpus indicus *Willd.*
8267. Putranjiva Roxburghii *Wall.*
8268.
8269. Clausena Wampi *Oliv.*
8270. Streblus asper *Lour.*
8271. Coffea arabica *L.*
8272. Terminalia Bellerica *Roxb.*
8273. Putranjiva Roxburghii *Wall.*
8274.
8275. Wrightia tomentosa *R.* & *S.*
8276. Cedrela Toona *Roxb.*
8277. Aleurites moluccana *Willd.*
8278.
8279. Wrightia tomentosa *R.* & *S.*
8280. Oroxylum indicum *Vent.*
8281. Trewia nudiflora *L.*
8282. Cocos nucifera *L.*
8283.
8284. Clausena Wampi *Oliv.*
8285. Coffea arabica *L.*
8286. Tamarindus indica *L.*
8287. Hymenodictyon excelsum *Wall.*
8288. Guazuma tomentosa *H. B. K.*
8289. Cocos nucifera *L.*
8290.
8291.
8292. Mimusops Elengi *L.*
8293.
8294. Ficus bengalensis *L.*

d 12.

8295. Ficus religiosa *L.*
8296.
8297.
8298. Terminalia Bellerica *Roxb.*
8299. Anthocephalus Cadamba *Miq.*
8300. Stereospermum chelonoides *DC.*
8301. Heterophragma adenophyllum *Seem.*
8302.
8303.

d 13.

8304. *Same plant as No. 8303.*
8305. Oroxylum indicum *Vent.*

d 13—*continued.*

8306.
8307. Azadirachta indica. *A. Juss.*
8308.
8309.
8310. Gelonium
8311. Guazuma tomentosa *H. B. K.*
8312. Tamarindus indica *L.*
8313.
8314. Dalbergia lanceolaria *Linn. f.*
8315. Bauhinia Vahlii *W. & A.*
8316. Diospyros Embryopteris *Pers.*
8317. Elaeodendron glaucum *Pers.*
8318.
8319.
8320. Dalbergia lanceolaria *Linn. f.*
8321.
8322. Guazuma tomentosa *H. B. K.*
8323.
8324. Cocos nucifera *L.*
8325. Blighia sapida *Kon.*
8326. Berrya Ammonilla *Roxb.*
8327. Bauhinia Vahlii *W. & A.*
8328.
8329.
8330. Anona reticulata *L.*
8331. Adenanthera pavonina *L.*
8332. Caryota mitis *Lour.*
8333. Arenga saccharifera *Labill.*
8334. Oroxylum indicum *Vent.*
8335. Mimusops Elengi *L.*
8336. Diospyros Embryopteris *Pers.*
8337. Caesalpinia coriaria *Willd.* †
8338. Garcinia Livingstonei *T. Anders.*
8339. Eugenia fruticosa *Roxb.* †
8340. Ficus hispida *L.*
8341.
8342. Sterculia
8343. Artocarpus integrifolia *Linn. f.*
8344. Oroxylum indicum *Vent.*
8345. Bixa Orellana *L.*
8346. Dalbergia lanceolaria *Linn. f.*
8347. Gardenia latifolia *Ait.*
8348. Chrysophyllum Cainito *L.*
8349. Cassia Fistula *L.*

d 13—*continued.*

8350. Diospyros discolor *Willd.*
8351. Oroxylum indicum *Vent.*
8352. Caryota urens *L.*
8353.
8354. Diospyros Embryopteris *Pers.*
8355.
8356.
8357. Trewia nudiflora *L.*
8358.
8359. Sapindus trifoliatus *L.* †
8360. Bombax malabaricum *DC.*
8361.
8362.
8363. Phoenix sylvestris *Roxb.*
8364. Amoora Rohituka *W. & A.*
8365. Manihot Glaziovii *Muell. Arg.*
8366. Eugenia Jambos *L.*
8367. Guazuma tomentosa *H. B. K.*
8368.
8369. Artocarpus integrifolia *Linn. f.*
8370.
8371. Pterocarpus
8372. Blighia sapida *Kon.*
8373.
8374. Adenanthera pavonina *L.* †
8375. Anona reticulata *L.*
8376. Caesalpinia coriaria *Willd.*
8377. Clausena Wampi *Oliv.*
8378.
8379. Crescentia Cujete *L.*
8380. Guazuma tomentosa *H. B. K.*
8381. Cycas Rumphii *Miq.*
8382. Garcinia Livingstonei *T. Anders.*
8383. Blighia sapida *Kon.*
8384. Averrhoa Carambola *L.*
8385. Oroxylum indicum *Vent.*
8386. Litsaea sebifera *Pers.*
8387. Bauhinia Vahlii *W. & A.*

d 14.

8388. Ficus hispida *L.* †
8389.
8390. Litsaea sebifera *Pers.*
8391. Bauhinia Vahlii *W. & A.*

d 14—*continued.*

8392. Antidesma Ghesaembilla *Gaertn.* †
8393. Dalbergia lanceolaria *Linn. f.*
8394. Oroxylum indicum *Vent.*
8395. Albizzia procera *Benth.*
8396. Bombax malabaricum *DC.*
8397. Cocos nucifera *L.*
8398. Ficus hispida *L.*
8399.
8400. Bambusa arundinacea *Willd.*
8401. Guazuma tomentosa *H. B. K.*
8402. Mangifera indica *L.*
8403. Bambusa arundinacea *Willd.*
8404. Artocarpus Lakoocha *Roxb.*

d 15.

8405. Borassus flabellifer *L.*
8406.
8407.
8408. Phoenix sylvestris *Roxb.*

d 16.

8409. Dalbergia latifolia *Roxb.*
8410. Mangifera indica *L.*
8411. Dalbergia lanceolaria *Linn. f.*

d 17.

8412. Blighia sapida *Kon.*
8413. Poinciana regia *Boj.* †
8414.

d 18.

8415.
8416. Poinciana regia *Boj.* †
8417.
8418. Terminalia Arjuna *W. & A.*

d 19.

8419. Mangifera indica *L.*
8420. Terminalia Arjuna *W. & A.*
8421. Dalbergia lanceolaria *Linn. f.*
8422.
8423.

d 20.

8424. Terminalia Arjuna *W. & A.*
4825. Mangifera indica L.

d 20—*continued.*

8426. Dalbergia lanceolaria *Linn. f.*
8427. Putranjiva Roxburghii *Wall.*
8428. Casuarina equisetifolia *Forst.*
8429. Bassia
8430. Dalbergia Sissoo *Roxb.*
8431. Broussonetia papyrifera *Vent.*

d 21.

8432. Dalbergia lanceolaria *Linn. f.*
8433. Terminalia Arjuna *W. & A.*
8434. Putranjiva Roxburghii *Wall.*
8435. Mangifera indica *L.*

d 22.

8436. Dalbergia lanceolaria *Linn. f.*
8437. Terminalia Arjuna *W. & A.*
8438. Artocarpus integrifolia *Linn. f.*
8439. Mangifera indica *L.*
8440.
8441.
8442. Casuarina equisetifolia *Forst.*

d 23.

8443. Tamarindus indica *L.*
8444. Mangifera indica *L.*
8445. Schleichera trijuga *Willd.*
8446. Albizzia odoratissima *Benth.*
8447. Casuarina equisetifolia *Forst.*
8448. Cordia Myxa L.
8449. Amherstia nobilis *Wall.*
8450. Albizzia Richardiana *King & Prain*
8451. Strophanthus
8452.
8453. Castilloa elastica *Cerv.*
8454. Acokanthera spectabilis *Hook. f.*
8455.

d 24.

8456. Albizzia Richardiana *King & Prain*
8457. Amherstia nobilis *Wall.*
8458. Indigofera sumatrana *Gaertn.*
8459. Monodora grandiflora *Benth.*
8460.

d 24—*continued.*

8461. Casuarina equisetifolia *Forst.*
8462. Bixa Orellana *L.*
8463. Ailanthus grandis *Prain*
8464. Murraya exotica *L.*

d 25.

8465. Murraya exotica *L.*
8466. Dalbergia Sissoo *Roxb.*
8467. Casuarina equisetifolia *Forst.*
8468.
8469. Mangifera indica *L.*
8470. Averrhoa Carambola *L.*
8471. Pachira
8472. Sterculia
8473.
8474.
8475.
8476. Swietenia Mahogani *Jacq.*
8477. Casuarina equisetifolia *Forst.*
8478. Pimenta acris *Wight*
8479. Hippomane Mancinella *L.*
8480.
8481. Ficus nervosa *Roth*
8482.

d 26.

8483. Murraya exotica *L.*
8484. Canangium odoratum *Baill.*
8485. Caryota urens *L.*
8486.
8487.
8488. Sterculia
8489. Ficus geniculata *Kurz*
8490.
8491. Casuarina equisetifolia *Forst.*
8492. Swietenia Mahogani *Jacq.*
8493. Mangifera indica *L.*
8494. Coffea arabica *L.*
8495. Artocarpus integrifolia *Linn. f.*
8496.
8497. Pterocarpus
8498. Tectona Hamiltoniana *Wall.*
8499. Manihot utilissima *Pohl*
8500. Terminalia

d 26—*continued*.

8501.
8502. Ravenia spectabilis *Engl.*

d 27.

8503. Casuarina equisetifolia *Forst.*
8504. Swietenia Mahogani *Jacq.*
8505. Capparis horrida *Linn. f.*
8506.
8507. Schinus terebinthifolius *Raddi*
8508.
8509. Gleditschia
8510. Murraya exotica *L.*
8511.
8512. Lafoensia Vandelliana *Cham. & Schlecht.*
8513.
8514. Garcinia
8515.
8516.
8517.
8518. Triphasia trifoliata *DC.*
8519. Anona
8520. Bursera serrata *Wall.*
8521. Caesalpinia coriaria *Willd.*
8522. Hiptage Madablota *Gaertn.*
8523.
8524. Ficus retusa *L.* VAR. nitida
8525.
8526.
8527. Swietenia Mahogani *Jacq.* †
8528.
8529. Sterculia †
8530.
8531.
8532.
8533. Arenga
8534.
8535. Hiptage Madablota *Gaertn.*
8536. Malpighia punicifolia *L.*
8537.
8538.
8593.

d 28.

8540. Swietenia Mahogani *Jacq.*
8541.

d 28—*continued.*

8542.
8543.
8544.
8545.
8546. Averrhoa Carambola *L.*
8547. Triphasia trifoliata *DC.*
8548. Bursera serrata *Wall.*
8549.
8550. Walsura Piscidia *Roxb.*
8551. Caesalpinia coriaria *Willd.*
8552. Coffea arabica *L.*
8553. Pimenta
8554. Garcinia cornea *L.*
8555. Combretum
8556.
8557. Casuarina equisetifolia *Forst.*
8558. Unona discolor *Vahl*
8559. Elaeodendron glaucum *Pers.*
8560. Lagerstroemia villosa *Wall.*
8561. Coffea arabica *L.*
8562.
8563. Nephelium Lit-chi *Camb.*
8564.
8565. Kigelia pinnata *DC.*
8566.
8567. Clausena Wampi *Oliv.*
8568. Wrightia tomentosa *R.* & *S.*
8569. Garcinia
8570.
8571.
8572. Swietenia Mahogani *Jacq.*

d 29.

8573. Cassia siamea *Lamk.*
8574.
8575. Swietenia Mahogani *Jacq.*
8576.
8577.
8578. Casuarina equisetifolia *Forst.*
8579. Cyclostemon assamicus *Hook. f.*
8580.
8581.
8582. Trewia nudiflora *L.* { *Ticket No. 8582 missing at time of enumeration. Afterwards affixed to plant in Sq. A 48.*

d 29—*continued.*

8583. Bassia
8584. Sterculia
8585. Elaeodendron glaucum *Pers.*
8586. Garcinia
8587. Psidium Guajava *L.*
8588.
8589. Garcinia
8590. Kopsia
8591. Hiptage Madablota *Gaertn.*
8592. Schleichera trijuga *Willd.*
8593. Gliricidia maculata *H. B. K.*
8594. Guaiacum officinale *L.*
8595. Erythrina
8596. Strophanthus
8597. Pterospermum lanceaefolium *Roxb.* †
8598. Pterospermum lanceaefolium *Roxb.*
8599. Swartzia pinnata *Willd.*

d 30.

8600. †
8601. Swietenia Mahogani *Jacq.*
8602.
8603. Strophanthus
8604. Casuarina equisetifolia *Forst.*
8605. Dalbergia lanceolaria *Linn. f.*
8606. Couroupita guianensis *Aubl.*
8607. Mezoneurum cucullatum *W. & A.*
8608. Salacia Roxburghii *Wall.*
8609. Ehretia acuminata *R. Br.*
8610.
8611. Nephelium Lit-chi *Camb.*
8612. Hippocratea arborea *Roxb.*
8613. Hemigyrosa canescens *Thw.*
8614. Elaeodendron glaucum *Pers.*
8615.
8616. Garcinia cornea *L.*
8617. Cedrela Toona *Roxb.*
8618. Linociera macrophylla *Wall.*
8619. Linociera macrophylla *Wall.* †
8620.
8621. Hippocratea arborea *Roxb.*
8622.
8623. Amoora Rohituka *W. & A.* †

d 31.

8624. Crescentia Cujete *L.*
8625.
8626. Hippocratea arborea *Roxb.*
8627. Croton caudatus *Geisel.* †
8628. Coccoloba uvifera *L.*
8629. Swietenia Mahogani *Jacq.*
8630. Lafoensia Vandelliana *Cham. & Schlecht.*
8631. Amoora Rohituka *W. & A.*
8632. Sapindus Mukorossi *Gaertn.*
8633.
8634.
8635. Casuarina equisetifolia *Forst.*
8636. Elaeodendron glaucum *Pers.*
8637.
8638.
8639.
8640. Swietenia Mahogani *Jacq.*
8641.
8642.
8643. Caesalpinia ferrea *Mart.*
8644. Broussonetia papyrifera *Vent.* †
8645. Scytalia verticillata *Roxb.*
8646. Scytalia verticillata *Roxb.*
8647. Garcinia cornea *L.*
8648. Averrhoa Carambola *L.* †
8649. Garcinia
8650.
8651. Swietenia Mahogani *Jacq.*
8652. Nephelium Lit-chi *Camb.*
8653. Scytalia verticillata *Roxb.*
8654.
8655. Swietenia Mahogani *Jacq.* †
8656. Hippocratea arborea *Roxb.* †

d 32.

8657. Nephelium Lit-chi *Camb.*
8658. Casuarina equisetifolia *Forst.*
8659.
8660.
8661. Ixora undulata *Roxb.*
8662.
8663. Guazuma tomentosa *H. B. K.* †
8664. Litsaea sebifera *Pers.*
8665.

d 32—*continued.*

8666. Terminalia Catappa *L.*
8667. Pterocarpus
8668. Artocarpus Lakoocha *Roxb.*
8669. Wrightia tomentosa *R. & S.*

d 33

8670. Nephelium Lit-chi *Camb.*
8671. Wrightia tomentosa *R. & S.*
8672. Bombax malabaricum *DC.*
8673. Saraca indica L.
8674. Artocarpus integrifolia *Linn. f.*
8675.
8676. Albizzia odoratissima *Benth.*
8677. Aleurites moluccana *Willd.*
8678. Corypha elata *Roxb.*
8679.
8780. Mangifera indica *L.*
8681. Diospyros Embryopteris *Pers.*
8682. Erioglossum edule *Bl.*
8683. Dalbergia Sissoo *Roxb.*
8684. Bombax
8685. Murraya exotica *L.*
8686.
8687. Phlogacanthus thyrsiflorus *Nees*
8688. Bassia

d 34.

8689. Murraya exotica *L.*
8690. Azadirachta indica *A. Juss.*
8691. Duranta Plumieri *Jacq.*
8692. Polyalthia longifolia *Benth. & Hook. f.*
8693. Arenga saccharifera *Labill.*
8694. Moringa pterygosperma *Gaertn.*
8695. Bixa Orellana *L.*
8696. Mangifera indica *L.*
8697. Ægle Marmelos *Corr.*
8698. Ficus hispida *L.*
8699. Bischofia javanica *Bl.*
8700. Artocarpus integrifolia *Linn. f.*

d 35.

8701.
8702. Ailanthus excelsa *Roxb.*
8703. Anona reticulata *L.*

d 35—*continued.*

8704.
8705. Moringa pterygosperma *Gaertn.*
8706. Anona reticulata *L.*
8707. Broussonetia papyrifera *Vent.*
8708. Artocarpus integrifolia *Linn. f.*
8709. Bursera serrata *Wall.*
8710. Ehretia acuminata *R. Br.*
8711. Mallotus repandus *Muell-Arg.*
8712. Tiliacora racemosa *Coleb.*
8713. Capparis horrida *Linn. f.*
8714. Ficus hispida *L.*
8715. Mangifera indica *L.*
8716. Caryota urens *L.*

d 36 is vacant.

d 37.

8717. Anthocephalus Cadamba *Miq.*
8718. Casuarina equisetifolia *Forst.*

d 38.

8719. Bauhinia variegata *L.*
8720. Trewia nudiflora *L.*
8721. Ficus hispida *L.*
8722. Pithecolobium dulce *Benth.*
8723. Borassus flabellifer *L.*
8724. Phoenix sylvestris *Roxb.*

e 39.

8725.

e 38.

8726. Tamarindus indica *L.*
8727. Borassus flabellifer *L.*
8728. Enterolobium Saman *Prain*
8729. Ficus infectoria *Roxb.*
8730. Bauhinia
8731. Trewia nudiflora *L.*
8732. Azadirachta indica *A. Juss.*
8733. Putranjiva Roxburghii *Wall.*

e 37.

8734. Streblus asper *Lour.*
8735. Arenga saccharifera *Labill.*
8736. Trewia nudiflora *L.*
8737. Moringa pterygosperma *Gaertn.*

e 37—*continued.*

8738. Ficus bengalensis *L.*
8739. Santalum album *L.*
8740. Bauhinia variegata *L.*
8741. Trewia nudiflora *L.*
8742. Ficus bengalensis *L.*
8743. Ficus bengalensis *L.*

e 36.

8744. Ficus bengalensis *L.* and *F.* religiosa *L.*
8745. Dalbergia lanceolaria *Linn. f.*
8746. Arenga saccharifera *Labill.*
8747. Pithecolobium dulce *Benth.*
8748. Erioglossum edule *Bl.*
8749. Streblus asper *Lour.*

e 35.

8750. Litsaea sebifera *Pers.*
8751. Pithecolobium dulce *Benth.*
8752. Arenga saccharifera *Labill.*
8753. Eugenia fruticosa *Roxb.*
8754. Guazuma tomentosa *H. B. K.*
8755. Ficus hispida *L.*
8756. Streblus asper *Lour.*
8757. Melia Azedarach *L.*
8758. Tiliacora racemosa *Coleb.*
8759. Bauhinia
8760. Polyalthia suberosa *Benth.* & *Hook. f.*
8761. Tectona grandis *Linn. f.*
8762. Erioglossum edule *Bl.*
8763. Corypha elata *Roxb.*
8764. Ficus hispida *L.*
8765. Croton caudatus *Geisel.*
8766. Putranjiva Roxburghii *Wall.*
8767. Leucaena glauca *Benth.*
8768.
8769. Broussonetia papyrifera *Vent.*
8770. Leucaena glauca *Benth.*
8771. Tiliacora racemosa *Coleb.*
8772. Caryota urens *L.*

e 34.

8773.
8774. Ficus hispida *L.*

e 34—*continued*.

8775. Cocos nucifera *L.*
8776. Arenga saccharifera *Labill.*
8777. Putranjiva Roxburghii *Wall.*
8778. Albizzia lucida *Benth.*
8779. Bauhinia variegata *L.*
8780. Tectona grandis *Linn. f.*
8781. Tiliacora racemosa *Colеb.*
8782. Saraca indica *L.*
8783. Caryota mitis *Lour.*
8784. Guazuma tomentosa *H. B. K.*
8785. Tamarindus indica *L.*

e 33.

8786. Ixora
8787. Arenga saccharifera *Labill.*
8788. Caryota urens *L.*
8789. Pongamia glabra *Vent.*
8790. Anthocephalus Cadamba *Miq.*
8791. Pterocarpus
8792. Streblus asper *Lour.*
8793. Caryota mitis *Lour.*
8794.
8795. Streblus asper *Lour.*
8796. Wrightia tomentosa *R.* & *S.*
8797. Trewia nudiflora *L.*
8798. Areca Catechu *L.*
8799. Terminalia Catappa *L.*
8800. Heterophragma adenophyllum *Seem.*
8801.
8802. Terminalia Arjuna *W.* & *A.*
8803. Ficus glomerata *Roxb.*
8804. Terminalia
8805. Guazuma tomentosa *H. B. K.*
8806. Corypha elata *Roxb.*
8807. Streblus asper *Lour.*
8808. Tectona grandis *Linn. f.*
8809. Albizzia lucida *Benth.*
8810. Terminalia Catappa *L.*
8811. Putranjiva Roxburghii *Wall.*
8812. Arenga saccharifera *Labill.*

e 32.

8813. Arenga saccharifera *Labill.*
8814. Bambusa arundinacea *Willd.*

e 32—*continued.*

8815. Caryota mitis *Lour.*
8816. Areca Catechu *L.*
8817. Bursera serrata *Wall.*
8818.
8819. Casuarina equisetifolia *Forst.*
8820. Albizzia lucida *Benth.*
8821. Phoenix sylvestris *Roxb.*
8822.
8823. Streblus asper *Lour.*
8824.
8825. Caryota urens *L.*
8826. Thunbergia grandiflora *Roxb.*
8827. Phoenix sylvestris *Roxb.*
8828.
8829. Tamarindus indica *L.*

e 31.

8830. Cedrela Toona *Roxb.*
8831. Casuarina equisetifolia *Forst.*
8832. Thunbergia grandiflora *Roxb.*
8833. Broussonetia papyrifera *Vent.*
8834. Joannesia princeps *Vell.*
8835. Swietenia Mahogani *Jacq.*
8836.
8837.
8838. Cedrela mexicana *Roem.*
8839. Mezoneurum cucullatum *W.* & *A.*
8840. Croton caudatus *Geisel.*
8841. Hippocratea arborea *Roxb.*
8842. Scytalia verticillata *Roxb.*
8843. Cocos nucifera *L.*
8844. Hymenopyramis brachiata *Wall.*
8845. Arenga saccharifera *Labill.*
8846.

f 31.

8847. Caryota urens *L.*
8848. Arenga saccharifera *Labill.*

e 30.

8849. Arenga saccharifera *Labill.*
8850.

e 30—*continued.*

8851. Cocos nucifera *L.*
8852. Cyclostemon assamicus *Hook. f.*
8853.
8854.
8855. Casuarina equisetifolia *Forst.*
8856. Lagerstroemia
8857.
8858. Dalbergia latifolia *Roxb.*
8859. Mallotus philippinensis *Muell. Arg.*
8860. Cyclostemon assamicus *Hook. f.*
8861.
8862. Swietenia Mahogani *Jacq.*
8863. Cedrela Toona *Roxb.*
8864. Cyclostemon assamicus *Hook. f.*
8865. Trachylobium Hornemannianum *Hayne*
8866. Mezoneurum cucullatum *W.* & *A.*
8867.
8868. Cyclostemon assamicus *Hook. f.*
8869. Cedrela mexicana *Roem.*
8870. Caesalpinia digyna *Rottl.*
8871. Scytalia verticillata *Roxb.*
8872.
8873. Bauhinia acuminata *L.*
8874. Combretum
8875. Croton caudatus *Geisel.*
8876. Chrysophyllum Cainito *L.* †
8877. Bridelia assamica *Hook. f.*
8878. Artocarpus Lakoocha *Roxb.*
8879. Bursera serrata *Wall.*
8880.
8881. Enterolobium Saman *Prain*
8882. Pterocarpus
8883. Cyclostemon assamicus *Hook. f.*
8884. Broussonetia papyrifera *Vent.*†
8885.
8886. Adenanthera pavonina *L.*†
8887. Poinciana regia *Boj.* †
8888. Cyclostemon assamicus *Hook. f.*
8889.

f 30.

8890. Cocos nucifera *L.*
8891. Caryota urens *L.*
8892. Arenga saccharifera *Labill.*

§ 29.

8893. Amoora Rohituka *W.* & *A.*
8894. Hemigyrosa canescens *Thw.*
8895. Sterculia ornata *Wall.*
8896. Cyclostemon assamicus *Hook. f.*
8897. Gustavia augusta L.
8898. Clausena Wampi *Oliv.*
8899.
8900. Adenanthera pavonina *L.*†
8901.
8902.
8903. Filicium decipiens *Thw.*
8904. Terminalia Arjuna *W.* & *A.*
8905. Cyclostemon assamicus *Hook. f.*
8906. Terminalia
8907. Ailanthus excelsa *Roxb.*†
8908. Bassia butyracea *Roxb.*
8909. Trachylobium Hornemannianum *Hayne*
8910.
8911. Cyclostemon assamicus *Hook. f.*
8912. Hemigyrosa canescens *Thw.*
8913. Elaeodendron glaucum *Pers.*
8914.
8915. Uvaria macrophylla *Roxb.*
8916. Casuarina equisetifolia *Forst.*
8917.
8918. Coffea arabica *L.*
8919. Trichosanthes palmata *Roxb.*
8920. Cyclostemon assamicus *Hook. f.*
8921.
8922.
8923. Swietenia Mahogani *Jacq.*
8924. Bauhinia
8925.
8926.
8927.
8928. Sterculia colorata *Roxb.*†
8929.
8930. Bridelia retusa *Spreng.*
8931. Phoebe lanceolata *Nees*
8932. Poinciana regia *Boj.*
8933.
8934. Caryota urens *L.*
8935. Artocarpus integrifolia *Linn. f.*
8936. Dolichandrone Rheedii *Seem.*

e 29—*continued.*

8937.
8938.

e 28.

8939.
8940.
8941. Coffea arabica *L.*
8942. Amoora Rohituka *W. & A.*
8943. Pterocarpus
8944. Swietenia Mahogani *Jacq.*
8945. Caesalpinia coriaria *Willd.*
8946. Albizzia odoratissima *Benth.*
8947. Broussonetia papyrifera *Vent.*
8948. Casuarina equisetifolia *Forst.*
8949. Mallotus repandus *Muell. Arg.*
8950. Ægle Marmelos *Corr.*
8951.
8952. Albizzia Richardiana *King & Prain*
8953. Ficus geniculata *Kurz*
8954. Tectona Hamiltoniana *Wall.*
8955. Ochna squarrosa *L.*
8956.
8957. Chrysophyllum Cainito *L.*
8958. Triphasia trifoliata *DC.*
8959.
8960. Elaeagnus
8961. Artocarpus integrifolia *Linn. f.*
8962.
8963.
8964.
8965.
8966. Elaeodendron glaucum *Pers.*
8967.
8968.
8969.
8970. Ochna squarrosa L. †
8971. Sterculia alata *Roxb.*
8972. Tamarindus indica *L.*
8973. Kopsia

e 27.

8974. Broussonetia papyritera *Vent.*
8975. Nephelium Lit-chi *Camb.*
8976.

e 27—*continued.*

8977. Anthocephalus Cadamba *Miq.*
8978. Ficus hispida *L.*
8979.
8980. Melia Azedarach *L.*
8981.
8982.
8983. Jacquinia ruscifolia *Jacq.*
8984. Jacquinia
8985 Quassia amara *L.*
8986.
8987. Swietenia Mahogani *Jacq.*
8988.
8989.
8990.
8991. Casuarina equisetifolia *Forst.*
8992.

e 26.

8993. Mangifera indica *L.*
8994. Casuarina equisetifolia *Forst.*
8995. Swietenia Mahogani *Jacq.*
8996. Russelia juncea *Zucc.* †
8997.
8998. Malpighia glabra *L.*
8999. Garcinia
9000. †
9001.
9002. Salacia prinoides *DC.*
9003.
9004. Plumeria
9005. Xylosma longifolium *Clos.*
9006.
9007. Caesalpinia coriaria *Willd.*
9008. Broussonetia papyrifera *Vent.*
9009. Arenga saccharifera *Labill.*
9010. Tectona Hamiltoniana *Wall.*
9011. Raphidophora decursiva *Schott*
9012.
9013. Cedrela Toona *Roxb.*
9014. Millingtonia hortensis *Linn. f.*
9015. Sterculia
9016. Cayot a mitis *Lour.* †
9017. Bixa Orellana *L.*
9018. Caesalpinia coriaria *Willd.*

e 26—*continued.*

9019. Terminalia Catappa *L.*
9020. Dipterocarpus alatus *Roxb.*

e 25.

9021. Swietenia Mahogani *Jacq.*
9022.
9023.
9024. Casuarina equisetifolia *Forst.*
9025.
9026.
9027.
9028. Lagerstroemia Flos Reginae *Retz.*
9029.
9030. Manihot Glaziovii *Muell. Arg.*
9031.
9032. Antidesma Bunius *Spreng.*
9033.
9034. Ochrosia borbonica *Gmel.*
9035. Alangium Lamarckii *Thw.*
9036.
9037. Diospyros
9038.
9039.

e 24.

9040.
9041. Swietenia Mahogani *Jacq.*
9042. Bursera serrata *Wall.*
9043. Aphelandra cristata *R. Br.*
9044. Sterculia
9045. Dalbergia lanceolaria *Linn. f.*
9046. Streblus asper *Lour.*
9047. Casuarina equisetifolia *Forst.*
9048.
9049. Ochrosia borbonica *Gmel.*
9050. Mangifera indica *L.*
9051. Diospyros
9052. Hiptage Madablota *Gaertn.*
9053. Swietenia Mahogani *Jacq.*
9054. Amherstia nobilis *Wall.*
9055.
9056.
9057. Strophanthus
9058.
9059. Hiptage obtusifolia *DC.*

e 23.

9060. Swietenia Mahogani *Jacq.*
9061. Chloroxylon Swietenia *DC.*
9062. Butea superba *Roxb.*
9063. Coffea arabica *L.*
9064. Casuarina equisetifolia *Frost.*
9065.
9066.
9067. Chrysophyllum Cainito *L.*
9068. Amherstia nobilis *Wall.*
9069.
9070. Achras Sapota *L.*
9071. Strophanthus
9072. Mangifera indica *L.*
9073. Buettneria pilosa *Roxb.*
9074.
9075.
9076. Hiptage Madablota *Gaertn.*
9077.
9078.
9079.
9080. Camoensia maxima *Welw.*
9081. Linociera macrophylla *Wall.*

e 22.

9082.
9083. Strophanthus Saleurii
9084. Casuarina equisetifolia *Forst.*
9085. Cassia siamea *Lamk.* †
9086. Buettneria pilosa *Roxb.*
9087.
9088.
9089.
9090.
9091. Casuarina equisetifolia *Forst.*
9092.
9093. Mangifera indica *L.*
9094. Bombax
9095. Castilloa elastica *Cerv.*
9096. Mangifera indica *L.*

e 21.

9097. Spondias mangifera *Willd.*
9098. Justicia ventricosa *Wall.*
9099. Casuarina equisetifolia *Forst.*

c 21—*continued.*

9100. Bauhinia
9101. Strophanthus
9102. Enterolobium Saman *Prain*

c 20.

9103. Enterolobium Saman *Prain*
9104. Albizzia Lebbek *Benth.*
9105. Putranjiva Roxburghii *Wall.*
9106. Dalbergia lanceolaria *Linn. f.*
9107. Casuarina equisetifolia *Forst.*
9108. Enterolobium Saman *Prain*
9109. Acalypha
9110. Strobilanthes scaber *Nees*
9111.
9112. Codiaeum variegatum *Bl.*
9113. Acalypha
9114. Poinciana regia *Boj.*

c 19

9115. Poinciana regia *Boj.*†
9116. Caesalpinia Sappan *L.*
9117. Dalbergia lanceolaria *Linn. f.*
9118. Pterospermum lanceaefolium *Roxb.*
9119.
9120. Casuarina equisetifolia *Forst.*

c 18.

9121. Poinciana regia *Boj.* †
9122.
9123.
9124.
9125. Arenga saccharifera *Labill.*

c 17.

9126.
9127. Funtumia elastica *Stapf* †
9128.
9129. Terminalia Arjuna *W. & A.*
9130.
9131. Mangifera indica *L.*

c 16.

9132. Mangifera indica *L.*
9133. Dalbergia lanceolaria *Linn. f.*

e 15.

9134.
9135.
9136.
9137. Enterolobium Saman *Prain*

e 14.

9138. Artocarpus Lakoocha *Roxb.*
9139. Enterolobium Saman *Prain*
9140. Pandanus
9141. Cocos nucifera *L.*
9142. Livistona chinensis *R. Br.*
9143. Phoenix sylvestris *Roxb.*
9144. Casuarina equisetifolia *Forst.*
9145.
9146. Bauhinia
9147. Hymenodictyon excelsum *Wall.*
9148. Guazuma tomentosa *H. B. K.*
9149.
9150.
9151.
9152. Caesalpinia Sappan *L.*
9153. Elaeodendron glaucum *Pers.*
9154.
9155.
9156.

e 13.

9157. Albizzia procera *Benth.*
9158. Tamarindus indica *L.*
9159.
9160. Diospyros Embryopteris *Pers.*
9161.
9162. Bauhinia
9163. Spondias mangifera *Willd.*
9164. Bassia
9165. Amoora Rohituka *W. & A.*
9166. Caesalpinia Sappan *L.*
9167. Artocarpus integrifolia *Linn. f.*
9168. Dipterocarpus
9169. Trewia nudiflora *L.*
9170. Blighia sapida *Kon.*
9171. Caesalpinia coriaria *Willd.*
9172. Sterculia
9173. Gardenia latifolia *Ait.*

e 13—*continued.*

9174. Oroxylum indicum *Vent.*
9175. Eriobotrya japonica *Lindl.*
9176. Caesalpinia coriaria *Willd.*
9177.
9178. Pterocarpus
9179. Mimusops Elengi *L.*
9180.
9181.
9182. Cordyline terminalis *Kunth*
9183. Oroxylum indicum *Vent.*
9184. Artocarpus integrifolia *Linn. f.*
9185. Garcinia
9186. Dipterocarpus
9187. Anona reticulata *L.*
9188. Polyalthia longifolia *Benth. & Hook. f.*
9189. Guazuma tomentosa *H. B. K.*
9190.
9191. Bambusa Balcooa *Roxb.*
9192.
9193. Putranjiva Roxburghii *Wall.*
9194. Melaleuca Leucadendron *L.*
9195.
9196. Hopea odorata *Roxb.*
9197. Gmelina arborea *L.*
9198. Blighia sapida *Kon.*
9199.
9200.
9201. Villebrunea integrifolia *Gaud.*
9202. Guazuma tomentosa *H. B. K.*
9203. Nephelium Longana *Camb.*
9204.

f 13.

9205. Villebrunea integrifolia *Gaud.*
9206.
9207. Trewia nudiflora *L.*
9208. Bambusa arundinacea *Willd.*
9209. Terminalia Bellerica *Roxb.*
9210. Pterocarpus
9211. Adenanthera pavonina *L.*
9212. Hopea odorata *Roxb.*
9213. Nephelium Longana *Camb.*
9214. Gardenia latifolia *Ait.*
9215. Dalbergia latifolia *Roxb.*

f 13—*continued.*

9216. Gelonium
9217. Phoenix sylvestris *Roxb.*
9218. Ficus scandens *Roxb.*
2219. Tectona Hamiltoniana *Wall.*
9220. Castanospermum australe *A. Cunn.* & *Fraser*
9221. Cocos nucifera *L.*
9222. Mimusops Elengi *L.*
9223. Terminalia
9224. Villebrunea integrifolia *Gaud.*

f 14.

9225. Cocos nucifera *L.*
9226.
9227. Ficus Benjamina *L.* VAR. comosa
9228. Ficus scandens *Roxb.*
9229. Ficus pilosa *Reinw.*
9230. Artocarpus Lakoocha *Roxb.*
9231. Thevetia nereifolia *Juss.*
9232. Caryota mitis *Lour.*
9233. Casuarina equisetifolia *Forst*
9234. Sterospermum chelonoides *DC.*
9235. Bambusa
9236. Crescentia Cujete *L.*
9237.
9238. Phoenix sylvestris *Roxb.*
9239. Corypha elata *Roxb.*
9240. Caryota urens *L.*
9241. Artocarpus integrifolia *Linn. f.*
9242. Aleurites moluccana *Willd.*

f 15.

9243. Ficus leucantatoma *Poir.*
9244.
9245. Trewia nudiflora *L.*
9246. Phoebe lanceolata *Nees*
9247. Swietenia Mahogani *Jacq.*

f 16.

9248.
9249. Mangifera indica *L.*

f 17

9250. Mangifera indica *L.*
9251.

f 17—*continued.*

9252. Khaya senegalensis *A. Juss.*
9253.
9254. Strophanthus dichotomus *DC.*
9255. Phoenix sylvestris *Roxb.*
9256. Broussonetia papyrifera *Vent.*
9257. Eugenia Jambos *L.*
9258.

f 18.

9259. Manihot Glaziovii *Muell. Arg.*
9260.
9261. Khaya senegalensis *A. Juss.*
9262.
9263. Artocarpus Lakoocha *Roxb.*
9264. Scytalia verticillata *Roxb.*
9265. Albizzia odoratissima *Benth.*
9266. Ficus infectoria *Roxb.*
9267.
9268.

f 19.

9269. Psidium Guajava *L.*
9270.
9271. Schleichera trijuga *Willd.*
9272. Castanospermum australe *A. Cunn. & Fraser*
9273. Manihot Glaziovii *Muell. Arg.*
9274. Cremaspora africana *Benth.*
9275. Poinciana regia *Boj.* †
9276.
9277. Artocarpus Lakoocha *Roxb.*

f 20.

9278. Poinciana regia *Boj.* †
9279. Strophanthus
9280. Codiaeum variegatum *Bl.*
9281. Acalypha
9282.
9283.
9284. Acalypha

f 21.

9285 Poinciana regia *Boj.*
9286. Stachytarpheta indica *Vahl*

f 21—*continued.*

9287.
9288.
9289. Bauhinia
9290. Justicia Gendarussa *Linn. f.*
9291. Guazuma tomentosa *H. B. K.*
9292. Artocarpus integrifolia *Linn. f.*
9293. Tectona Hamiltoniana *Wall.*
9294. Sterculia
9295. Swietenia macrophylla *King*
9296.
9297. Enterolobium Saman *Prain*
9298. Clausena Wampi *Oliv.*
9299. Terminalia Catappa *L.*
9300.
9301. Pongamia glabra *Vent.*
9302.
9303. Tectona grandis *Linn. f.*
9304. Averrhoa Carambola *L.*
9305. Artocarpus Lakoocha *Roxb.*
9306. Tectona Hamiltoniana *Wall.*
9307. Terminalia Arjuna *W. & A.*

f 22.

9308. Anona senegalensis *Pers.*
9309.
9310.
9311. Mascarenhasia elastica *K. Schum.*
9312.
9313. Funtumia elastica *Stapf*
9314. Copaifera Gorskiana *Benth.*
9315. Trachylobium Hornemannianum *Hayne*
9316.
9317. Bombax
9318. Coffea
9319. Baphia racemosa *Hochst.*
9320.
9321.
9322. Terminalia Catappa *L.*
9323. Monodora grandiflora *Benth.*
9324. Caryota urens *L.*
9325. Bauhinia
9326. Swietenia Mahogani *Jacq.*
9327. Casuarina equisetifolia *Forst.*
9328. Tectona Hamiltoniana *Wall.*
9329. Bauhinia

f 23.

9330. Noronhia emarginata *Thou.*
9331.
9332. Khaya senegalensis *A. Juss.*
9333. Castanospermum australe *A. Cunn & Fraser*
9334. Casuarina equisetifolia *Forst.*
9335.
9336. Copaifera Gorskiana *Benth.*
9337. Chrysophyllum Cainito *L.*
9338.
9339. Copaifera Gorskiana *Benth.*
9340. Strophanthus hispidus *DC.*
9341. Trachylobium Hornemannianum *Hayne*
9342. Carissa Carandas *L.*
9343. Acokanthera spectabilis *Hook.f.*
9344. Swietenia Mahogani *Jacq.*
9345.
9346. Swietenia Mahogani *Jacq.*
9347.
9348.
9349. Casuarina equisetifolia *Forst.*
9350. Anthocephalus Cadamba *Miq.*
9351.
9352.

f 24.

9353. Swietenia Mahogani *Jacq.*
9354.
9355. Casuarina equisetifolia *Forst.*
9356.
9357.
9358. Voacanga grandiflora *Rolfe*
9359. Amherstia nobilis *Wall.*
9360. Citrus
9361. Petrea volubilis *L.*
9362. Datura suaveolens *Humb. & Bonpl.*
9363. Amherstia nobilis *Wall.*

f 25.

9364.
9365. Swietenia Mahogani *Jacq.*
9366. Bischofia javanica *Bl.*
9367. Hernandia peltata *Meissn.*
9368. Melia Azedarach *L.*
9369. Mangifera indica *L.*

f 25—*continued.*

9370. Butea superba *Roxb.*
9371. Eriodendron anfractuosum *DC.*
9372. Averrhoa Carambola *L.*
9373.
9374. Dalbergia lanceolaria *Linn. f.*
9375. Arenga saccharifera *Labill.*
9376. Caryota urens *L.*
9377. Caryota mitis *Lour.*
9378. Cocos nucifera *L.*
9379.
9380. Mimosa rubicaulis *Lamk.*
9381. Voacanga grandiflora *Rolfe*
9382.

f 26.

9383. Casuarina equisetifolia *Forst.*
9384. Dolichandrone
9385. Ehretia acuminata *R. Br.*
9386. Cocos nucifera *L.*
9387. Caryota urens *L.*
9388. Caryota mitis *Lour.*
9389.
9390. Trewia nudiflora *L.*
9391. Poinciana regia *Boj.*
9392. Leucaena glauca *Benth.*
9393. Bambusa
9394. Broussonetia papyrifera *Vent.* †
9395. Ægle Marmelos *Corr.*
9396. Bambusa
9397. Terminalia Catappa *L.*
9398. Rhaphidophora decursiva *Schott.*

f 27.

9399. Bambusa arundinacea *Willd.* VAR. spinosa
9400. Casuarina equisetifolia *Forst.*
9401. Morus
9402. Trema orientalis *Bl.*
9403. Arenga saccharifera *Labill.*
9404. Streblus asper *Lour.*

f 28.

9405. Streblus asper *Lour.*
9406.
9407.
9408. Pongamia glabra *Vent.*

f 28—*continued*.

9409. Broussonetia papyrifera *Vent.*
9410. Guazuma tomentosa *H. B. K.*
9411.
9412. Tamarindus indica *L.*
9413. Ixora
9414. Caesalpinia coriaria *Willd.*
9415. Ochna squarrosa *L.*
9416. Bridelia
9417. Elaeagnus
9418. Poinciana regia *Boj.*
9419.
9420. Cocos nucifera *L.*
9421. Caryota urens *L.*
9422. Putranjiva Roxburghii *Wall.*

f 29.

9423. Poinciana regia *Boj.*
9424. Wrightia tomentosa *R. & S.*
9425. Terminalia
9426. Gleditschia
9427.
9428. Caesalpinia digyna *Rottl.*
9429. Arenga saccharifera *Labill.*
9430. Cocos nucifera *L.*
9431. Trewia nudiflora *L.*
9432. Caesalpinia digyna *Rottl.*
9433. Cassia Fistula *L.*
9434.
9435. Caryota urens *L.*
9436. Ficus nervosa *Roth.*
9437. Sterculia
9438. Polyalthia suberosa *Benth. & Hook. f.*
9439. Casuarina equisetifolia *Forst.*
9440. Caryota mitis *Lour.*

f 25.

9441. Arenga saccharifera *Labill.*
9442. Caryota mitis *Lour.*

f 24.

9443. Caryota urens *L.*
9444. Caryota mitis *Lour.*
9445.
9446. Gouania leptostachya *DC.*
9447. Tamarindus indica *L.*

g 24—*continued.*

9448. Lawsonia alba *Lamk.* †
9449. Calpurnia lasiogyne *E. Mey.*
9450.
9451. Streblus asper *Lour.*
9452. Stereospermum chelonoides *DC.*
9453. Dombeya
9454.
9455. Dombeya
9456.

g 23.

9457.
9458. Arenga saccharifera *Labill.*
9459. Guazuma tomentosa *H. B. K.*
9460. Streblus asper *Lour.*
9461. Cocos nucifera *L.*
9462.
9463. Polyalthia suberosa *Benth. & Hook. f.*
9464.
9465.
9466.
9467.
9468. Dombeya
9469.
9470. Acacia concinna *DC.*
9471.
9472. Litsaea sebifera *Pers.*
9473. Polyalthia suberosa *Benth. & Hook. f.*
9474. Dombeya
9475. Guazuma tomentosa *H. B. K.*

g 22.

9476. Hibiscus schizopetalus *Hook. f.*
9477. Polyalthia suberosa *Benth. & Hook. f.*
9478. Streblus asper *Lour.*
9479. Codiaeum variegatum *Bl.*
9480. Stereospermum chelonoides *DC.*
9481. Arenga saccharifera *Labill.*
9482. Caryota urens *L.*
9483. Poinciana regia *Boj.*
9484. Phlogacanthus thyrsiflorus *Nees*
9485. Petalidium barlerioides *Nees*
9486. Stereospermum chelonoides *DC.*
9487. Albizzia lucida *Benth.*
9488. Streblus asper *Lour.*

g 22—*continued.*

9489.
9490. Cocos nucifera *L.*
9491. Phoenix sylvestris *Roxb.*
9492. Albizzia lucida *Benth.*
9493. Caryota mitis *Lour.*
9494. Trachylobium Hornemannianum *Hayne.*

g 21.

9495.
9496. Eugenia Jambolana *Lamk.*
9497. Poinciana regia *Boj.*
9498. Caryota urens *L.*
9499. Cocos nucifera *L.*
9500. Erioglossum edule *Bl.*
9501. Albizzia lucida *Benth.*
9502. Arenga saccharifera *Labill.*
9503. Albizzia lucida *Benth.*
9504. Broussonetia papyrifera *Vent.*
9505.
9506. Uvaria macrophylla *Roxb.*
9507. Kigelia pinnata *DC.*
9508. Albizzia lucida *Benth.*
9509. Albizzia odoratissima *Benth.*

h 21.

9510. Arenga saccharifera *Labill.*

g 20.

9511. Poinciana regia *Boj.*
9512. Artocarpus Lakoocha *Roxb.*
9513. Cocos nucifera *L.*
9514.
9515. Albizzia lucida *Benth.*
9516. Arenga saccharifera *Labill.*
9517. Acokanthera spectabilis *Hook. f.*
9518. Manihot Glaziovii *Muell. Arg.*
9519. Corypha elata *Roxb.*
9520. Erioglossum edule *Bl.*
9521. Crataeva religiosa *Forst.*
9522.
9523. Hiptage Madablota *Gaertn.*
9524.

h 20.

9525. Arenga saccharifera *Labill.*
9526. Albizzia lucida *Benth.*
9527. Amoora Rohituka *W. & A.*
9528. Streblus asper *Lour.*
9529. Caryota urens *L.*
9530. Caryota mitis *Lour.*
9531. Tiliacora racemosa *Coleb.*
9532. Azadirachta indica *A. Juss.*
9533. Ficus glomerata *Roxb.*
9534. Erioglossum edule *Bl.*
9535. Dalbergia lanceolaria *Linn. f.*
9536. Capparis horrida *Linn. f.*

g 19.

9537. Cocos nucifera *L.*
9538.
9539. Manihot Glaziovii *Muell. Arg.*
9540.
9541. Corypha elata *Roxb.*
9542. Psidium
9543.
9544.
9545. Odina Wodier *Roxb.*
9546.
9547. Artocarpus Lakoocha *Roxb.*

h 19.

9548. Streblus asper *Lour.*
9549. Arenga saccharifera *Labill.*
9550. Caryota urens *L.*
9551. Erioglossum edule *Bl.*
9552. Polyalthia suberosa *Benth. & Hook. f.*
9553. Bambusa nana *Roxb.*
9554. Bombax malabaricum *DC.*
9555. Cocos nucifera *L.*

g 18.

9556. Caesalpinia coriaria *Willd.*
9557. Manihot
9558. Parkia biglandulosa *W. & A.*
9559. Manihot Glaziovn *Muell. Arg.*
9560. Carallia
9561.
9562.

h 18.

9563. Caryota urens *L.*
9564. Hymenodictyon excelsum *Wall.*
9565. Azadirachta indica *A. Juss.*
9566. Bambusa nana *Roxb.*
9567. Bambusa
9568. Bambusa
9569.
9570. Cocos nucifera *L.*
9571. Lagerstroemia parviflora *Roxb.*
9572. Guazuma tomentosa *H. B. K.*

g 17.

9573.
9574. Manihot Glaziovii *Muell. Arg.*
9575. Azadirachta indica *A. Juss.*
9576. Chloroxylon Swietenia *DC.*

h 17.

9577. Swietenia Mahogani *Jacq.*
9578. Phoenix sylvestris *Roxb.*
9579.
9580. Caryota urens *L.*
9581. Anona reticulata *L.*
9582. Tamarindus indica *L.*
9583. Bombax malabaricum *DC.*
9584. Arenga saccharifera *Labill.*

i 17.

9585. Bambusa Balcooa *Roxb.*

g 16.

9586. Swietenia Mahogani *Jacq.*
9587. Diospyros Embryopteris *Pers.*
9588. Crescentia Cujete *L.*
9589. Eugenia Jambolana *Lamk.*
9590. Caryota urens *L.*

g 15.

9591. Corypha
9592. Derris robusta *Benth.*

g 14.

9593.
9594. Cochlospermum Gossypium *DC.*

g 14—*continued.*

9595. Averrhoa Bilimbi *L.*
9596. Heritiera
9597. Garcinia
9598. Cedrela Toona *Roxb.*
9599. Albizzia lucida *Benth.*
9600. Cocos nucifera *L.*
9601. Dipterocarpus
9602. Terminalia

g 13.

9603. Villebrunea integrifolia *Gaud.*
9604. Abroma augusta *L.* †
9605. Bambusa arundinacea *Willd.*

h 14.

9606. Villebrunea integrifolia *Gaud.*
9607. Broussonetia papyrifera *Vent.*
9608. Cocos nucifera *L.*

i 14.

9609. Arenga saccharifera *Labill.*

i 15.

9610. Arenga saccharifera *Labill.*
9611. Caesalpinia digyna *Rottl.*
9612. Bambusa
9613. Oroxylum indicum *Vent.*

h 15.

9614. Pajanelia Rheedii *DC.*
9615. Joannesia princeps *Vell.*
9616.
9617. Heterophragma adenophyllum *Seem.*
9618.

h 16.

9619. Cocos nucifera *L.*
9620.

i 17 is vacant.

i 16.

9621. Tamarindus indica *L.*
9622.
9623. Phoenix sylvestris *Roxb.*

A 48. *See also pages 89, 110, 238.*

9624 Lagerstroemia Flos Reginae *Retz.*
9625.

B 48.

9626. Crataeva religiosa *Forst.* VAR. Nurvala
9627. Casuarina equisetifolia *Forst.*
9628.
9629.
9630.
9631. Bambusa affinis *Munro*
9632. Dalbergia latifolia *Roxb.*
9633.

B 49.

9634.
9635.
9636. Bambusa affinis *Munro*
9637. Bambusa affinis *Munro*
9638. Corypha elata *Roxb.*
9639. Casuarina equisetifolia *Forst.*
9640. Borassus flabellifer *L.*

A 49.

9641. Bambusa arundinacea *Willd.*
9642. Bambusa affinis *Munro*
9643. Corypha elata *Roxb.*
9644. Terminalia Arjuna *W.* & *A.*
9645. Pongamia glabra *Vent.*
9646. Lagerstroemia Flos Reginae *Retz.*

A 50.

9647. Trema orientalis *Bl.*
9648. Lagerstroemia Flos Reginae *Retz.*
9649. Pongamia glabra *Vent.*
9650. Bambusa arundinacea *Willd.*
9651.
9652. Casuarina equisetifolia *Forst.*

B 50.

9653.
9654.
9655.
9656. Bambusa affinis *Munro* *Same plant as No. 9825.*

B 51.

9657. Bambusa affinis *Munro* *Same plant as 9056*
9658. Bambusa Oliveriana *Gamble.*
9659.
9660.
9661. Trewia nudiflora *L.*

A 51

9662. Barringtonia acutangula *Gaertn.*
9663. Phoenix sylvestris *Roxb.*
9664 Lagerstroemia Flos-Reginae *Retz.*
9665. Trewia nudiflora *L.*
9666. Pongamia glabra *Vent.*
9667. Corypha elata *Roxb.*
9668. Bambusa arundinacea *Willd.*
9669. Bambusa arundinacea *Willd.*
9670. Casuarina equisetifolia *Forst.*
9671. Corypha elata *Roxb.*
9672.

A 52.

9673. Lagerstroemia Flos Reginae *Retz.*
9674. Barringtonia acutangula *Gaertn.*
9675. Bambusa affinis *Munro*
9676. Pongamia glabra *Vent.*
9677. Bambusa arundinacea *Willd.* VAR. spinosa.
9678. Corypha elata *Roxb.*
9679.
9680. Lagerstroemia Flos Reginae *Retz.*

B 52.

9681. Terminalia Catappa *L.*
9682.
9683. Randia uliginosa *DC.*
9684.

B 53.

9685.
9686.
9687. Bambusa arundinacea *Willd.* VAR spinosa
9688. Terminalia Catappa *L.*

A 53.

9689.
9690 Casuarina equisetifolia *Forst.*
9691. Bambusa arundinacea *Willd.*
9692. Lagerstroemia Flos Reginae *Retz.*
9693. Corypha elata *Roxb.*
9694. Trewia nudiflora *L.*
9695. Terminalia Catappa *L.*
9696. Pongamia glabra *Vent.*
9697.

A 54.

9698.
9699. Pongamia glabra *Vent.*
9700. Bambusa arundinacea *Willd.* VAR. spinosa
9701.
9702. Lagerstroemia Flos Reginae *Retz.*
9703. Phoenix sylvestris *Roxb.*
9704. Terminalia Arjuna *W. & A.*
9705. Mimusops Elengi *L.*
9706. Casuarina equisetifolia *Forst.*
9707.
9708.
9709.

B 54.

9710. Terminalia Catappa *L.*
9711. Brownea hybrida (Hort.)

B 55.

9712. Brownea hybrida (Hort.)
9713. Swietenia macrophylla *King*

A 55.

9714.
9715.
9716. Casuarina equisetifolia *Forst.*
9717. Bambusa affinis *Munro*
9718. Corypha elata *Roxb.*
9719. Lagerstroemia Flos Reginae *Retz.*
9720. Terminalia Catappa *L.*
9721. Terminalia Arjuna *W.* & *A.*
9722. Phoenix sylvestris *Roxb.*

A 55—*continued.*

9723. Bambusa arundinacea *Willd.*
9724. Acalypha

A 56.

9725.
9726.
9727. Bambusa arundinacea *Willd.* VAR. spinosa
9728. Lagerstroemia Flos Reginae *Retz.*
9729.
9730. Trewia nudiflora *L.*
9731. Putranjiva Roxburghii *Wall.*
9732. Flacourtia sepiaria *Roxb.*
9733. Terminalia Arjuna *W.* & *A.*
9734. Casuarina equisetifolia *Forst.*
9735. Phoenix sylvestris *Roxb.*
9736. Corypha elata *Roxb.*
9737.
9738. Thevetia nereifolia *Juss.*
9739. Lagerstroemia Flos Reginae *Retz.*

B 56.

9740. Brownea hybrida (Hort.)
9741. Swietenia macrophylla *King*

B 57.

9742. Poinciana regia *Boj.*
9743. Aphelandra cristata *R. Br.*
9744. Jacobinia
9745. Codiaeum variegatum *Bl.*
9746. Ixora
9747. Malpighia glabra *L.*
9748. Acalypha

A 57.

9749. Ficus infectoria *Roxb.*
9750. Casuarina equisetifolia *Forst.*
9751. Bambusa affinis *Munro*
9752.
9753. Strophanthus hispidus *DC.*
9754. Moringa pterygosperma *Gaertn.*
9755. Ficus religiosa *L.*
9756. Bambusa affinis *Munro*

A 57—*continued.*

9757. Artabotrys odoratissimus *R. Br.*
9758. Barringtonia racemosa *Bl.*
9759. Lagerstroemia Flos Reginae *Retz.*
9760. Phoenix sylvestris *Roxb.*
9761.
9762. Corypha elata *Roxb.*

A* *The small corner south of A57 and A58.*

9763. Corypha elata *Roxb.*
9764. Lagerstroemia Flos Reginae *Retz.*
9765. Phoenix sylvestris *Roxb.*
9766. Calamus
9767. Trewia nudiflora *L.*
9768. Crataeva religiosa *Forst.* VAR. Nurvala
9769. Derris uliginosa *Benth.*
9770. Pongamia glabra *Vent.*
9771. Terminalia Arjuna *W. & A.*
9772. Lagerstroemia Flos Reginae *Retz.*
9773.
9774. Casuarina equisetifoia *Forst.*

B 58.

9775. Codiaeum variegatum *Bl.*
9776.
9777. Antigonon leptopus *Hook. & Arn.*
9778. Jacobinia
9779. Malpighia glabra *L.*
9780. Ixora
9781. Aphelandra cristata *R. Br.*
9782. Triphasia trifoliata *DC.*
9783. Duranta Plumieri *Jacq.*
9784. Petrea volubilis *L.*
9785. Thevetia nereifolia *Juss.*
9786. Poinciana regia *Boj.*
9787.

C 58.

9788.
9789. Saraca indica *L.*
9790.
9791.
9792. Caryota mitis *Lour.*
9793. Mangifera indica *L.*
9794. Phoenix sylvestris *Roxb.*

C 58—*continued.*

9795. Acalypha
9796. †
9797.

C 57.

9798. Acalypha
9799. Malpighia glabra *L.*
9800. Aphelandra cristata *R. Br.*
9801. Triphasia trifoliata *DC.*
9802. Petalidium barlerioides *Nees*
9803. Codiaeum variegatum *Bl.*
9804. Swietenia Mahogani *Jacq.*

C 56.

9805. Swietenia macrophylla *King*

C 55.

9806. Swietenia macrophylla *King*
9807. Ficus retusa *L.* VAR. nitida
9808. Cassia
9809. Bischofia javanica *Bl.*
9810. Bauhinia

C 54.

9811. Swietenia macrophylla *King*
9812. Averrhoa Carambola *L.*
9813. Ficus retusa *L.* VAR. nitida

C 53.

9814. Swietenia macrophylla *King*
9815. Cephalostachyum pergracile *Munro*
9816.

C 52.

9817. Swietenia macrophylla *King*
9818. Bambusa arundinacea *Willd.*

C 51.

9819. Swietenia macrophylla *King*
9820. Bactris major *Jacq.*
9821.
9822. Corypha elata *Roxb.*

C 50.

9823. Corypha elata *Roxb.*
9824. Dalbergia Sissoo *Roxb.*
9825.
9826. Bambusa nana *Roxb.* *Same plant as 9655.*
9827.
9828. Ficus retusa *L.* VAR. nitida
9829. Swietenia Mahogani *Jacq.*
9830.

C 49.

9831. Pterocarpus
9832.
9833.
9834.
9835.
9836. Terminalia Catappa *L.*

C 48.

9837.
9838.
9839. Terminalia Catappa *L.*
9840.
9841. Swietenia Mahogani *Jacq.*
9842.
9843.
9844.

C 47.

9845. Terminalia Catappa *L.*
9846.
9847. Corypha elata *Roxb.*
9848.
9849. Bambusa lineata *Munro*
9850.
9851.
9852.
9853. Dendrocalamus longispathus *Kurz*
9854.
9855.
9856.
9857. Swietenia Mahogani *Jacq.*
9858.
9859.
9860.

C 46.

9861.
9862.
9863.
9864.
9865.
9866. Swietenia Mahogani *Jacq.*
9867.

C 45.

9868.
9869.
9870.
9871.
9872.

} *all bamboos.*

C 44.

9873.
9874. Swietenia Mahogani *Jacq.*
9875.
9876.
9877.

C 43.

9878.
9879. Melocanna bambusoides *Trin.*
9880.
9881.
9882.

C 42.

9883. Dendrocalamus strictus *Nees*
9884. Bambusa Tulda *Roxb.*
9885. Bambusa Tulda *Roxb.*

C 41.

9886. Pinus longifolia *Roxb.*

C 40.

9887. Pinus longifolia *Roxb.*
9888. Crataeva religiosa *Forst.*
9889.
9890. Cratoxylon
9891. Terminalia Catappa *L.*

C 39.

9892. Diospyros Toposia *Ham.*
9893. Barringtonia acutangula *Gaertn.*
9894.
9895. Litsaea sebifera *Pers.*
9896.
9897. Chrysophyllum Roxburghii *G. Don.*
9898. Podocarpus chinensis *Wall.*
9899.
9900.
9901.
9902. Podocarpus chinensis *Wall.*
9903. Heritiera macrophylla *Wall.*
9904. Diospyros Toposia *Ham.*
9905.
9906. Terminalia Catappa *L.*
9907.
9908. Semecarpus subpanduriformis *Wall.* †
9909. Cossinia pinnata *Comm.*
9910.

C 38.

9911. Ochna squarrosa *L.*
9912.
9913.
9914. Callicarpa arborea *Roxb.*
9915.
9916.
9917.
9918. Grewia paniculata *Roxb.*
9919.
9920.
9921.
9922. Heterophragma adenophyllum *Seem.*
9923. Combretum ovalifolium *Roxb.*
9924. Cinnamonum
9925. Brownea
9926.

C 37.

9927. Hopea odorata *Roxb.*
9928. Combretum
9929.
9930.

INDEX TO SQUARES.

PAGES.

A squares.

A* 270
48 . . . . . 238, 266
49—50 266
51—52 267
53—54 268
55 . . . . . 268, 269
56 269
57 . . . . . 269, 270

a squares.

11 . . . . . 215, 216
12 . . . . . 214, 215
13—17 214
18 . . . . . 213, 214
19—21 213
22—24 212
25—29 211
30 . . . . . 210, 211
31—33 210
34—38 209

B squares.

48—50 266
51—53 267
54—55 268
56—57 269
58 270

b squares.

11—12 216
13—19 217
20—24 218
25 . . . . . 218, 219
26 219
27 . . . . . 219, 220
23 220

PAGES.

29 . . . . . 220, 221
30 . . . . . 221, 222
31 222
32 . . . . . 222, 223
33—38 223

C squares.

37—39 274
40—46 273
47—50 272
51—57 271
58 . . . . . 270, 271

c squares.

12 . . . . . 230, 231
13 . . . . . 229, 230
14—17 229
18 . . . . . 228, 229
19—21 228
22 . . . . . 227, 228
23—25 227
26—28 226
29 . . . . . 225, 226
30 225
31 . . . . . 224, 225
32—35 224
36—38 223

d squares.

12 231
13 . . . . . 231—233
14 . . . . . 233, 234
15—19 234
20 . . . . . 234, 235
21—23 235
24 . . . . . 235, 236

	Pages.
25	236
26	236, 237
27	237
28	237, 238
29	238, 239
30	239
31	240
32	240, 241
33—34	241
35	241, 242
36—38	242

e squares.

13	253, 254
14—15	253
16—20	252
21	251, 252
22—23	251
24—25	250
26	249, 250
27	248, 249
28	248
29	247, 248
30	245, 246
31	245
32	244, 245
33	244
34	243, 244
35—36	243
37	242, 243
38—39	242

f squares.

13	254, 255
14—16	255
17	255, 256
18—20	256
21	256, 257
22	257
23—24	258
25	258, 259
26—27	259
28	259, 260
29	260

	Pages.
30	246
31	245

g squares.

13	265
14	264, 265
15—17	264
18—19	263
20—21	262
22	261, 262
23	261
24	260, 261
25	260

h squares.

14—16	265
17—18	264
19—20	263
21	262

i squares.

14—16	265
17	264

T squares.

21—22	169
24—27	179
28—34	180
35	180, 181
36	181

U squares.

15—16	175
17	174, 175
18—19	174
20—21	170
22	169
23	185
24	184, 185
25—27	184

	Pages.
28—33	183
34—35	182
36	181, 182
V squares.	
13—17	175
18	175, 176
19	176
20	170, 176
21	170
22	170, 171
23—25	185
26—29	186
30—33	187
34	187, 188
35	188
36	188, 189
37	189
W squares.	
13—15	177
16—18	176
19	173, 176
20	173, 176
21	172
22	171
23	171, 189
24	189, 190
25—27	190
28—33	191
34	191, 192
35—36	192
37	192, 193
X squares.	
13—17	177
18	173
19	173, 174
20	174
21—22	172
23	172, 173
24—26	196
27—32	195
33—36	194
37	193
Y squares.	
13	178, 179
14—16	178
17	177
18—19	196
20—24	197
25—30	198
31—32	199
33	199, 200
34	200
35	200, 201
36—37	201
Z squares.	
10	201
11—13	202
14—17	203
18	203, 204
19	204
20	204, 205
21—24	205
25—28	206
29—31	207
32	207, 208
33—36	208
37	208, 209
38	209

CALCUTTA
SUPERINTENDENT GOVERNMENT PRINTING, INDIA
8, HASTINGS STREET

Records
of the
Botanical Survey of India

VOLUME V.—No. 4

CATALOGUE OF NON-HERBACEOUS PHANEROGAMS CULTIVATED IN THE ROYAL BOTANIC GARDEN, CALCUTTA

PART I (NUMERICAL LIST)

FOURTH FASCICULUS

(With title page and index to the volume)

BY

A. T. GAGE, Major, I.M.S.
SUPERINTENDENT OF THE GARDEN

CALCUTTA
SUPERINTENDENT GOVERNMENT PRINTING, INDIA
1912

Issued in July 1912. Price 12 As. or 1s. 2d.

RECORDS

OF THE

BOTANICAL SURVEY OF INDIA

VOLUME V.—No. 4

CATALOGUE OF NON-HERBACEOUS PHANEROGAMS CULTIVATED IN THE ROYAL BOTANIC GARDEN, CALCUTTA

PART I (NUMERICAL LIST)

FOURTH FASCICULUS

(With title page and index to the volume)

BY

A. T. GAGE, Major, I.M.S.

Superintendent of the Garden.

CALCUTTA

SUPERINTENDENT GOVERNMENT PRINTING, INDIA

1912

Agents for the sale of Books published by the Superintendent of Government Printing, India, Calcutta.

IN ENGLAND.

Constable & Co., 10, Orange Street, Leicester Square, London, W.C.

Bernard Quaritch, 11, Grafton Street, New Bond Street, London, W.

Deighton, Bell & Co., Cambridge.

H. S. King & Co., 65, Cornhill, and 9, Pall Mall, London.

P. S. King & Son, 2 & 4, Great Smith Street, Westminster.

Grindlay & Co., 54, Parliament Street, London, S.W.

Kegan Paul, Trench, Trübner & Co., 68-74, Carter Lane, London, E. C.

B. H. Blackwell, 50 & 51, Broad Street, Oxford.

T. Fisher Unwin, 1, Adelphi Terrace, London, W.C.

W. Thacker & Co., 2, Creed Lane, London, E.C.

Luzac & Co., 46, Great Russell Street, London, W.C.

ON THE CONTINENT.

R. Friedländer & Sohn, Berlin, W. N., Carlstrasse, 11.

Otto Harrassowitz, Leipzig.

Ernest Leroux, 28, Rue Bonaparte, Paris.

Martinus Nijhoff, The Hague, Holland.

Karl W. Hiersemann, Leipzig.

IN INDIA.

Thacker, Spink & Co., Calcutta and Simla.

Newman & Co., Calcutta.

S. K. Lahiri & Co., Calcutta.

R. Cambray & Co., Calcutta.

The Calcutta School Book and Useful Literature Society, 1, Wellington Square, Calcutta.

B. Banerjee & Co., Calcutta.

Butterworth & Co., Limited, Calcutta.

The Weldon Library, 18-5, Chowringhee Road, Calcutta.

Thacker & Co., Ld., Bombay.

D. B. Taraporevala, Sons & Co., Bombay.

A. J. Combridge & Co., Bombay.

Radhabai Atmaram Sagoon, Bombay.

Sunder Pandurang, Bombay.

Gopal Narayan & Co., Bombay.

Ram Chandra Govind & Son, Kalbadevi, Bombay.

G. A. Natesan & Co., Madras.

Higginbotham & Co., Madras.

Combridge & Co., Madras.

Thompson & Co., Madras.

S. Murthy & Co., Madras.

Temple & Co., Madras.

V. Kalyanarama Iyer & Co., Madras.

P. R. Rama Iyer & Co., Madras.

A. Chand & Co., Punjab.

Superintendent, American Baptist Mission Press, Rangoon.

Rai Sahib M. Gulab Singh & Sons, Mufid-i-Am Press, Lahore and Calcutta.

N. B. Mathur, Superintendent, Nazair Kanun Hind Press, Allahabad.

A. M. & J. Ferguson, Ceylon.

S. C. Talukdar, Proprietor, Students & Co., Cooch Behar.

C 37—*continued.*

9931. Dolichandrone stipulata *Benth.*
9932. Millettia tetraptera *Kurz*
9933.
9934. Mitragyna parvifolia *Korth.*
9935. Ochna Wallichii *Planch.*
9936. Millettia atropurpurea *Benth.*

C 36.

9937. Celtis cinnamomea *Lindl.*
9938.
9939.
9940. Excoecaria Agallocha *L.*
9941. Wagatea spicata *Dalz.*
942.
9943. Garcinia spicata *Hook. f.*
9944. Adansonia digitata *L.*
9945. Achras Sapota *L.*
9946. Albizzia Lebbek *Benth.*
9947. Bauhinia anguina *Roxb.*
9948.
9949. Ficus hispida *L.*
9950.

C 35.

9951.
9952.
9953. Achras Sapota *L.*
9954. Dichrostachys cinerea *W. & A.*
9955. Zalacca Wallichiana *Mart.*
9956. Bambusa nana *Roxb.*
9957. Heritiera littoralis *Dryand*

C 34.

9958. Zalacca Wallichiana *Mart.*
9959. Heritiera Fomes *Ham.*
9960. Antidesma Ghesaembilla *Gaertn.*
9961. Crataeva religiosa *Forst.*
9962. Ixora parviflora *Vahl.*

D 35.

9963. Dendrocalamus giganteus *Munro*
9964. Bambusa nana *Roxb.*

D 35—*continued.*

9965. Heritiera
9966. Morinda citrifolia *L.* VAR. bracteata
9967. Excoecaria Agallocha *L.*
9968. Salacia prinoides *DC.*
9969. Dalbergia Sissoo *Roxb.*
9970. Pandanus

D 36.

9971. Pandanus
9972. Bauhinia anguina *Roxb.*
9973. Croton caudatus *Geisel.*

D 37.

9974. Acacia tomentosa *Willd.*
9975. Cratoxylon
9976. Mitragyna parvifolia *Korth.*
9977. Garcinia indica *Choisy.* *Female plant.*
9978. Bischofia javanica *Bl.*
9979. Strophanthus
9980. Hemigyrosa canescens *Thw.*
9981. Parkia biglandulosa *W.* & *A.*
9982. Millingtonia hortensis *Linn. f.*
9983.
9984. Strophanthus

D 38.

9985.
9986. Semecarpus
9987.
9988. Brownea
9989. Arenga saccharifera *Labill.*
9990. Unona Desmos *Dun.*
9991. Antidesma Ghesaembilla *Gaertn.*
9992.
9993.
9994.
9995. Dalbergia lanceolaria *Linn. f.*
9996. Grewia orientalis *L.*
9997.
9998. Ixora parviflora *Vahl.*
9999.

D 39.

10,000. Vatica grandiflora *Dyer*
10,001. Lagerstroemia indica *L.*
10,002. Livistona chinensis *R. Br.*
10,003.
10,004. Podocarpus neriifolia *D. Don.*
10,005.
10,006. Barringtonia acutangula *Gaertn.*
10,007.
10,008.
10,009.
10,010.

D 40.

10,011. Arenga saccharifera *Labill.*
10,012. Cordyline terminalis *Kunth*
10,013. Podocarpus chinensis *Wall.*
10,014. Pinus longifolia *Roxb.*
10,015. Erioglossum edule *Bl.*
10,016. Araucaria Bidwillii *Hook.*
10,017. Eugenia grandis *Wight*
10,018.
10,019. Myroxylon Pereirae *Klotzsch*
10,020. Salacia prinoides *DC.*
10,021. Araucaria

D 41.

10,022. Salacia prinoides *DC.*
10,023. Araucaria Bidwillii *Hook.*
10,024. Diospyros pilosula *Wall.*
10,025. Araucaria Cunninghamii *Sweet*
10,026. Pinus longifolia *Roxb.*

D 42.

10,027. Strychnos Nux-vomica *L.* †
10,028. Gigantochloa macrostachya *Kurz*
10,029.

D 43.

10,030.
10,031. Tectona grandis *Linn. f.*
10,032.
10,033. Dalbergia Sissoo *Roxb.*

D 43—*continued.*

10,034.
10,035. Bambusa vulgaris *Schrad.* VAR. striata
10,036.
10,037. Melocanna bambusoides *Trin.*

D 44.

10,038.
10,039. Swietnia Mahogani *Jacq.*
10,040.
10,041. Bambusa lineata *Munro*
10,042. Gigantochloa verticillata *Munro*
10,043. Bambusa lineata *Munro*

D 45.

10,044. Dendrocalamus giganteus *Munro*
10,045.
10,046. Dendrocalamus sikkimensis *Gamble*
10,047.
10,048. Bambusa nana *Roxb.*
10,049.
10,050.
10,051. Bambusa vulgaris *Schrad.* VAR. striata.

D 46.

10,052. Dendrocalamus Brandisii *Kurz*
10,053. Bambusa arundinacea *Willd.*
10,054.
10,055.
10,056. Bambusa lineata *Munro*
10,057.
10,058.
10,059.
10,060. Swietenia Mahogani *Jacq.*
10,061.
10,062. Thyrsostachys siamensis *Gamble*

D 47.

10,063.
10,064.
10,065.
10,066.

D 47—*continued.*

10,067.
10,068. Swietenia macrophylla *King*
10,069.
10,070.
10,071.
10,072. Swietenia Mahogani *Jacq.*
10,073. Corypha elata *Roxb.*
10,074. Palmeae

D 48.

10,075. Terminalia Catappa *L.*
10,076. Swietenia macrophylla *King*
10,077.

D. 49.

10,078. Swietenia macrophylla *King*
10,079.

D 50.

10,080. Corypha elata *Roxb.*
10,081.
10,082. Swietenia macrophylla *King*
10,083. Triplaris surinamensis *Cham.* *Female tree.*

D 51.

10,084. Hevea brasiliensis *Muell Arg.*
10,085. Swietenia macrophylla *King*

D 52.

10,086. Swietenia macrophylla *King*

D 53.

10,087. Parkia Roxburghii *G. Don*
10,088.
10,089. Anogeissus acuminata *Wall.*
10,090. Tectona grandis *Linn. f.*

D 54.

10,091. Azadirachta indica *A. Juss.*
10,092. Mimusops Elengi *L.*
10,093. Tectona grandis *Linn. f.*
10,094. Dalbergia Sissoo *Roxb.*

D 55.

10,095. Casuarina

D 56.

10,096. Dalbergia Sissoo *Roxb.*
10,097. Cassia siamea *Lamk.*
10,098. Litsaea sebifera *Pers.*

D 57.

10,099. Schleichera trijuga *Willd.*
10,100. Dalbergia Sissoò *Roxb.*
10,101. Terminalia Catappa *L.*
10,102. Hibiscus elatus *Sw.*
10,103. Mouriria guianensis *Poir.*
10,104. Acacia Farnesiana *Willd.*
10,105. Pterospermum suberifolium *Lamk.*
10,106. Cochlospermum
10,107.
10,108.
10,109. Albizzia Richardiana *King & Prain*
10,110. Gleditschia

D 58.

10,111.
10,112. Saraca indica *L.*
10,113.
10,114. Clerodendron
10,115 Clerodendron

E 59.

10,116. Saraca indica *L.*
10,117. Arenga saccharifera *Labill.*

E 58.

10,118. Saraca indica *L.*
10,119. Swietenia Mahogani *Jacq.*
10,120. Bauhinia candida *Roxb.*
10,121.
10,122. Swietenia Mahogani *Jacq.*
10,123. Clerodendron
10,124. Clerodendron
10,125.

E 57.

10,126. Citriobatus
10,127. Cyclostemon assamicus *Hook.f.*
10,128.
10,129. Ficus retusa L. VAR. nitida
10,130.
10,131. Haematoxylon campechianum *L.*
10,132.
10,133.
10,134. Blighia sapida *Kon.*
10,135. Sterculia villosa *Roxb.*
10,136. Swietenia Mahogani *Jacq.*
10,137. Dalbergia Sissoo *Roxb.*

E 56.

10,138. Poinciana regia *Boj.*

E 51.

E 55 vacant. For squares E 52 to E 54, see pages 360, 361.

10,139. Eugenia fruticosa *Roxb.* †
10,140. Jacaranda ovalifolia *R. Br.*
10,141. Eugenia formosa *Wall.* VAR. ternifolia
10,142. Dalbergia Sissoo *Roxb.*
10 143.
10,144. Sterculia alata *Roxb.*
10,145. Amoora Rohituka *W. & A.*
10,146.
10,147.
10,148. Cycas Rumphii *Miq* †
10,149.
10,150. Cycas Rumphii *Miq.*
10,151. Citharexylum subserratum *Sw*
10,152. Corypha elata *Roxb.*
10,153. Acalypha

E 50.

10,154.
10,155. Aphelandra cristata *R. Br.*
10,156. Streblus asper *Lour.*
10,157. Putranjiva Roxburghii *Wall.*
10,158. Sterculia alata *Roxb.*
10,159. Caryota urens *L.*
10,160. Amoora Rohituka *W. & A.*

E 50—*continued*.

10,161.
10,162. Arenga saccharifera *Labill.*
10,163. Cycas Rumphii *Miq.*
10,164. Heritiera
10,165. Sideroxylon longepetiolatum *King* & *Prain*
10,166. Diospyros cordifolia *Roxb.*
10,167.
10,168. Mallotus
10,169.
10,170. Adenanthera pavonina *L.*
10,171.
10,172.
10,173. Brownea
10,174. Artocarpus Lakoocha *Roxb.*
10,175.
10,176.
10,177.
10,178. Mallotus
10,179. Actephila puberula *Kurz*
10,180.
10,181. Polyalthia longifolia *Bth.* & *Hook. f.*
10,182. Goniothalamus Griffithii *Hook. f.* & *Thom.*
10,183. Ægle Marmelos *Corr.*
10,184. Shorea robusta *Gaertn.*
10,185.
10,186. Citharexylum subserratum *Sw.*
10,187.
10,188.
10,189.

E 49.

10,190. Cycas Rumphii *Miq.*
10,191. Ficus glomerata *Roxb.*
10,192. Plecospermum andamanicum *King.*
10,193. Podocarpus
10,194.
10,195. Uvaria macrophylla *Roxb.*
10,196.
10,197. Corypha elata *Roxb.*
10,198. Putranjiva Roxburghii *Wall.* †
10,199. Arenga saccharifera *Labill.*
10,200. Streblus asper *Lour.*

E 49—*continued.*

10,201. Ficus glomerata *Roxb.*
10,202. Sterculia alata *Roxb.*†
10,203.
10,204.
10,205. Clusia
10,206. Psidium Cattleianum *Sabine*
10,207.
10,208. Codiaeum
10,209. Ochrosia borbonica *Gmel.*
10,210. Swietenia macrophylla *King*
10,211. Heritiera
10,212. Adenanthera pavonina *L.* †
10,213. Actephila puberula *Kurz*
10,214.
10,215. Eugenia malaccensis *L.*
10,216. Ficus glomerata *Roxb.*

E 48.

10,217. Swietenia macrophylla *King*
10,218. Cedrela Toona *Roxb.*
10,219.
10,220. Wrightia tomentosa *R.* & *S.*
10,221. Antidesma Bunius *Spreng.*
10,222. Adina cordifolia *Hook. f.*
10,223. Licuala spinosa *Wurmb.*
10,224. Casuarina equisetifolia *Forst.*
10,225. Villamilla octandra *Hook. f.*
10,226.

E 47.

10,227. Cedrela
10,228. Combretum pilosum *Roxb.*
10,229. Casuarina equisetifolia *Forst.*
10,230.
10,231. Monodora grandiflora *Benth.*
10,232.
10,233. Swietenia macrophylla *King*
10,234. Villamilla octandra *Hook. f.*
10,235. Ficus mysorensis *Heyne* VAR. subrepanda †

E 46.

10,236. Picrasma nepalensis *Benn.*
10,237. Swietenia macrophylla *King*

E 46—*continued.*

10,238. Memecylon
10,239. Gigantochloa macrostachya *Kurz*
10,240. Bambusa polymorpha *Munro*

E 45.

10,241. Swietenia macrophylla *King*
10,242. Bambusa polymorpha *Munro*
10,243. Gigantochloa macrostachya *Kurz*
10,244.

E 44.

10,245.
10,246.
10,247. Swietenia macrophylla *King*
10,248.
10,249.
10,250. Dendrocalamus sikkimensis *Gamble* †
10,251. Schizostachyum serpentinum *Kurz*
10,252.

E 43.

10,253.
10,254. Bambusa nana *Roxb.*
10,255.
10,256.

E 42.

10,257. Pterocarpus Marsupium *Roxb.*
10,258. Pinus longifolia *Roxb.*
10,259.

E 41.

10,260. Araucaria Cunninghamii *Sweet*
10,261. Araucaria excelsa *R. Br*
10,262. Araucaria Bidwillii *Hook.*
10,263. Araucaria Cunninghamii *Sweet*
10,264. Salacia prinoides *DC.*
10,265.
10,266. Pinus longifolia *Roxb.*
10,267. Odina Wodier *Roxb.*
10,268. Flacourtia Cataphracta *Roxb.*
10,269. Semecarpus Anacardium *Linn. f.*

E 41 – *continued.*

10,270. Livistona chinensis *R. Br.*
10,271.
10,272. Codiaeum variegatum *Bl.*
10,273.

E 40.

10,274. Putranjiva Roxburghii *Wall.*
10,275.
10,276. Ficus infectoria *Roxb.*
10,277. Ravenala madagascariensis *J. F. Gmel.*
10,278. Arenga saccharifera *Labill.*
10,279. Grewia
10,280. Delima sarmentosa *L.*
10,281. Caryota urens *L.*
10,282. Ehretia buxifolia *Roxb.*
10,283.
10,284 Araucaria Bidwillii *Hook.*
10,285. Arenga saccharifera *Labill.*
10,286. Salacia prinoides *DC. Same plant as No. 10,264.*
10,287. Araucaria Cookii *R. Br.*

E 39.

10,288.
10,289. Licuala spinosa *Wurmb.*
10,290. Ravenala madagascariensis *J. F. Gmel.*
10,291. Grewia.
10,292. Rhapis flabelliformis *L'Herit.*
10,293.
10,294. Arenga saccharifera *Labill.*
10,295. Caryota mitis *Lour.*
10,296. Putranjiva Roxburghii *Wall.*
10,297.

E 38.

10,298. Arenga saccharifera *Labill.*
10,299. Broussonetia papyrifera *Vent.*
10,300. Putranjiva Roxburghii *Wall.*
10,301. Caryota urens *L.*
10,302.
10,303. Stereospermum chelonoides *DC.*
10,304. Hibiscus tortuosus *Roxb.*
10,305. Grewia
10,306. Ehretia acuminata *R. Br.*
10,307.

E 37.

10,308. Hibiscus tortuosus *Roxb.*
10,309.
10,310. Brownea
10,311. Millingtonia hortensis *Linn. f.*†
10,312. Strophanthus
10,313. Arenga saccharifera *Labill.*
10,314. Garcinia.
10,315. Bromeliaceae
10,316.
10,317.
10,318. Millingtonia hortensis *Linn. f.*†
10,319. Pandanus
10,320. Pandanus
10,321. Dalbergia Sissoo *Roxb.*

E 36.

10,322. Pandanus
10,323. Pandanus
10,324. Corypha elata *Roxb.* †
10,325.
10,326. Phoenix sylvestris *Roxb.*
10,327.
10,328. Caryota mitis *Lour.*
10,329.
10,330. Livistona chinensis *R. Br.*
10,331. Licuala spinosa *Wurmb.*
10,332. Arenga saccharifera *Labill.*
10,333. Pandanus.
10,334.
10,335.
10,336. Corypha elata *Roxb.*

E 35.

10,337. Phoenix
10,338. Livistona
10,339. Areca triandra *Roxb.*
10,340.
10,341.
10,342. Livistona chinensis *R. Br.*
10,343. Corypha elata *Roxb.*
10,344. Licuala spinosa *Wurmb.*
10,345.

E 35 – *continued.*

10,346. Caryota mitis *Lour.*
10,347. Corypha umbraculifera *L.*
10,348. Flacourtia sepiaria *Roxb.*
10,349. Ravenala madagascariensis *J. F. Gmel.*
10,350. Pandanus
10,351. Heritiera Fomes *Haw.*
10,352.
10,353. Phoenix paludosa *Roxb.*

E 34.

10,354. Barringtonia racemosa *Bl.*
10,355. Phoenix paludosa *Roxb.*
10,356. Flagellaria indica *L.*
10,357. Ardisia
10,358.
10,359. Cinnamonum iners *Reinw.*
10,360. Eugenia fruticosa *Roxb.*

F 34.

10,361. Phoenix paludosa *Roxb.*
10,362. Ravenala madagascariensis *J. F. Gmel.*
10,363. Excoecaria Agallocha *L.*
10,364. Pandanus

F 35.

10,365. Pandanus
10,366. Albizzia Lebbek *Benth.*
10,367. Pandanus
10,368. Pandanus
10,369.
10,370. Phoenix rupicola *T. Anders.*
10,371. Phoenix
10,372. Areca triandra *Roxb.*
10,373.
10,374.
10,375. Livistona chinensis *R. Br.*
10,376. Licuala spinosa *Wurmb.*
10,377. Areca Catechu *L.*

F 36.

10,378. Livistona chinensis *R. Br.*
10,379. Licuala spinosa *Wurmb.*

F 36—*continued.*

10,380. Areca triandra *Roxb.*
10,381.
10,382. Pandanus
10,383. Pandanus
10,384. Pandanus
10,385. Pandanus

F 37.

10,386. Pandanus
10,387. Pandanus
10,388. Phoenix sylvestris *Roxb.*
10,389. Corypha elata *Roxb.*
10,390. Cratoxylon
10,391. Ochna squarrosa *L.*

F 38.

10,392. Dalbergia Sissoo *Roxb.*
10,393. Hibiscus macrophyllus *Roxb.*
10,394. Albizzia procera *Benth.*
10,395. Cratoxylon
10,396. Albizzia procera *Benth.*
10,397 Bridelia burmanica *Hook. f.*
10,398.
10,399. Guazuma tomentosa *H. B. K.*
10,400. Arenga saccharifera *Labill.*
10,401. Erioglossum edule *Bl.*†
10,402. Putranjiva Roxburghii *Wall.*†
10,403. Brownea
10,404. Antidesma Bunius *Spreng.*
10,405.
10,406.
10,407. Erioglossum edule *Bl.*
10,408. Arenga saccharifera *Labill.*
10,409. Vatica grandiflora *Dyer.*
10,410. Leucaena glauca *Benth.*
10,411.†
10,412. Sterculia alata *Roxb.* †
10,413. Putranjiva Roxburghii *Wall.*†
10,414. Caryota mitis *Lour.*
10,415. Ficus hispida *L.*
10,416.
10,417. Sterculia alata *Roxb.*

F 38—*continued.*

10,418. Guazuma tomentosa *H. B. K.*
10,419. Caesalpinia coriaria *Willd.*
10,420.

F 39.

10,421. Arenga saccharifera *Labill.*
10,422. Caryota mitis *Lour.*
10,423.
10,424.
10,425.
10,426.
10,427.
10,428. Psychotria elliptica *Ker. Gawl.*
10,429. Hibiscus macrophyllus *Roxb.*
10,430.
10,431. Tectona grandis *Linn. f.*
10,432. Ravenala madagascariensis *J. F. Gmel.*
10,433.
10,434. Livistona chinensis *R. Br.*
10,435.
10,436. Polyalthia longifolia *Benth. & Hook f.*

F 40.

10,437.
10,438. Cinnamomum iners *Reinw.*
10,439. Securidaca tavoyana *Wall.*
10,440.
10,441. Pinus longifolia *Roxb.*
10,442 Dalbergia lanceolaria *Linn. f.*
10,443. Cratoxylon
10,444. Salacia prinoides *DC.*
10,445. Cinnamomum Camphora *F. Nees.*
10,446. Livistona chinensis *R. Br.*
10,447. Polyalthia longifolia *Benth.* & *Hook. f.*

F 41.

10,448. Polyalthia longifolia *Benth. & Hook. f.*
10,449. Livistona chinensis *R. Br.*
10,450. Croton oblongifolius *Roxb.*
10,451. Semecarpus Anacardium *Linn. f.*
10,452. Albizzia procera *Benth.*
10,453. Ixora undulata *Roxb.*

F 41—*continued.*

10,454 Rhapis flabelliformis *L'Herit.*
10,455. Diospyros discolor *Willd.*
10,456. Garcinia spicata *Hook. f.*

F 42.

10,457. Corypha elata *Roxb.*
10,458. Livistona chinensis *R. Br.*
10,459. Corypha umbraculifera *L.*
10,460. Arenga saccharifera *Labill.*
10,461. Livistona chinensis *R. Br.*
10,462.
10,463. Caryota urens *L.*
10,464.
10,465 Areca Catechu *L.*
10,466.
10,467. Cocos
10,468. Rhapis flabelliformis *L'Herit.*
10,469. Borassus flabellifer *L.*

F 43.

10,470. Livistona chinensis *R. Br.*
10,471.
10,472. Areca triandra *Roxb.*
10,473.
10,474. Rhapis flabelliformis *L'Herit.*
10,475. Corypha umbraculifera *L.*
10,476.
10,477. Caryota mitis *Lour.*
10,478.
10,479. Areca Catechu *L.*
10,480.
10,481.
10,482.
10,483.
10,484. Caryota urens *L.*
10,485.
10,486. Elaeis guineensis *Jacq.*
10,487. Caesalpinia coriaria *Willd.*
10,488.
10,489. Swietenia macrophylla *King*

F 44.

10,490. Swietenia macrophylla *King*

F 46. *F 45 vacant.*

10,491. Casuarina equisetifolia *Forst.*
10,492. Dombeya Mastersi *Hook. f.*
10,493. Allamanda
10,494. Litsaea sebifera *Pers.*
10,495 Licuala spinosa *Wurmb.*
10,496. Livistona chinensis *R. Br.*
10,497. Cycas Rumphii *Miq.*
10,498.
10,499. Phoenix rupicola *T. Anders.*
10,500. Dombeya acutangula *Cav.*
10,501. Albizzia procera *Benth.*
10,502. Indigofera Teijsmanni *Miqs.*
10,503. Chrysalidocarpus lutescens *H. Wendl.*
10,504. Petrea volubilis *L.*

F 47.

10,505.
10,506. Uvaria macrophylla *Roxb.*
10,507. Casuarina equisetifolia *Forst.*
10,508. Strophanthus dichotomus *DC.*†
10,509.
10,510. Acacia Farnesiana *Willd.*
10,511. Eugenia
10,512. Bauhinia anguina *Roxb.*
10,513.
10,514.
10,515. Dalbergia lanceolaria *Linn. f.*
10,516.
10,517.
10,518. Bauhinia purpurea L.†
10,519.
10,520. Dipterocarpus intricatus *Dyer*
10,521. Casuarina equisetifolia *Forst.*

F 48.

10,522.
10,523. Castanospermum australe *A. Cunn. & Fraser*
10,524. Washingtonia Sonorae *S. Wats.*
10,525.
10,526. Alstonia macrophylla *Wall.*
10,527.
10,528. Casuarina equisetifolia *Forst.*

F 48—*continued.*

10,529.
10,530. Cyclostemon assamicus *Hook. f.*
10,531. Diospyros discolor *Willd.*
10,532. Villamilla octandra *Hook.*
10,533.
10,534.
10,535.
10,536.
10,537. Xylopia Curtisii *King*
10,538. Mammea americana *L.*
10,539.
10,540. Mangifera indica *L.*†
10,541. Carapa guianensis *Aubl.*
10,542. Chloroxylon Swietenia *DC.* †
10,543.

F 49.

10,544.
10,545.
10,546. Jagera speciosa *Bl.*
10,547. Casuarina equisetifolia *Forst.*
10,548. Heynea trijuga *Roxb.*
10,549. Castanospermum australe *A. Cunn. & Fraser*
10,550.
10,551. Sarcocephalus
10,552.
10,553.
10,554. Martinezia caryotaefolia *H. B. K.*
10,555.
10,556.
10,557.
10,558. Linociera macrophylla *Wall.*
10,559.
10,560.
10,561.
10,562. Terminalia Bellerica *Roxb.*
10,563. Ficus hispida *L.*
10,564. Daedalacanthus nervosus *T. Anders.*
10,565.
10,566. Dalbergia Sissoo *Roxb.*
10,567.
10,568.

F 50.

10,569.
10,570.
10,571. Beilschmiedia
10,572.
10,573. Amoora Rohituka *W. & A.*
10,574. Caryota mitis *Lour.*
10,575. Heritiera
10,576. Sterculia alata *Roxb.*
10,577. Putranjiva Roxburghii *Wall.*†
10,578.
10,579. Cycas Rumphii *Miq.*
10,580. Pterocarpus
10,581. Plecospermum andamanicum *King*†
10,582. Adenanthera pavonina *L.*
10,583.

F 51. *See also page 300*

10,584. Daedalacanthus nervosus *T. Anders.*
10,585. Phoenix paludosa *Roxb.*
10,586. Casuarina equisetifolia *Forst.*
10,587. Congea tomentosa *Roxb.*
10,588. Bambusa vulgaris *Schrad.* VAR. striata
10,589. Palmeae
10,590. Dalbergia Sissoo *Roxb.*
10,591. Bougainvillaea spectabilis *Willd.* VAR. lateritia

F 53. *See pages 360, 361 for* F 52, F 54, *and rest of* F 53.

10,592. Mangifera indica *L.*

F 55.

10,593. Bauhinia candida *Roxb.*

F 56.

10,594. Swietenia Mahogani *Jacq.*
10,595. Poinciana regia *Boj.*
10,596. Cycas Rumphii *Miq.*
10,597. Michelia Champaca *L.*
10,598. Bassia butyracea *Roxb.*
10,599. Adansonia digitata *L.*
10,600.
10,601.
10,602. Ficus

F 56—*continued.*

10,603. Sterculia alata *Roxb.*
10,604. Ulmus lancifolia *Roxb.*
10,605.
10,606. Holarrhena antidysenterica *Wall.*
10,607. Garcinia lanceaefolia *Roxb.* *Female plant.*

F 57.

10,608. Ehretia acuminata *Br.*
10,609. Cycas Rumphii *Miq.*
10,610. Uvaria macrophylla *Roxb.*
10,611. Wrightia tomentosa *R. & S.*
10,612. Ficus Roxburghii *Wall.*
10,613. Bischofia javanica *Bl.*
10,614. Swietenia macrophylla *King*
10,615.
10,616. Dalbergia Sissoo *Roxb.*
10,617. Ficus Rumphii *Bl.*
10,618. Bischofia javanica *Bl.*
10,619. Swietenia Mahogani *Jacq.*
10,620. Spondias mangifera *Willd.*
10,621.
10,622.
10,623. Dalbergia Sissoo *Roxb.*
10,624. Ficus Benjamina *L.* VAR. comosa

F 58.

10,625. Bischofia javanica *Bl.*
10,626. Ficus Roxburghii *Wall.* †
10,627. Bauhinia candida *Roxb.*
10,628.
10,629. Cyclostemon assamicus *Hook. f.*
10,630. Acalypha
10,631. Saraca indica *L.*
10,632. Psidium Guajava *L.*

F 59.

10,633. Saraca indica *L.*
10,634. Arenga saccharifera *Labill.*
10,635. Cochlospermum Gossypium *DC* †

G 60.

10,636. Saraca indica *L.*

G 59.

10,637. Saraca indica *L.*
10,638.
10,639.
10,640. Bauhinia candida *Roxb.*†
10,641. Randia
10,642. Swietenia Mahogani *Jacq.*
10,643. Acalypha

G 58.

10,644. Ficus mysorensis *Heyne*
10,645.
10,646. Ficus infectoria *Roxb.*
10,647.
10,648. Anogeissus acuminata *Wall.*

G 57.

10,649. Coccoloba laurifolia *Jacq.*
10,650. Ehretia Wallichiana *Hook. f.* & *Thom.*
10,651.
10,652. Wrightia tomentosa *R.* & *S.*
10,653. Pterocarpus
10,654.
10,655. Acer oblongum *Wall.*
10,656. Schotia
10,657. Sterculia colorata *Roxb.*
10,658.
10,659 Bauhinia
10,660. Ficus elastica *Roxb.*
10,661. Amoora Rohituka *W.* & *A.*

G 56.

10,662.
10,663. Dalbergia Sissoo *Roxb.*
10,664.
10,665. Casuarina
10,666. Villamilla octandra *Hook. f.*
10,667.
10,668. Eucalyptus
10,669. Ochna atropurpurea *DC.*

G 55.

10,670. Calamus
10,671. Castanospermum australe *A. Cunn. & Fraser*
10,672. Thuja orientalis *L.*
10,673. Daedalacanthus nervosus *T. Anders.*
10,674. Macadamia ternifolia *F. v. Mueller*
10,675. Melaleuca styphelioides *Sm.*
10,676.
10,677. Myroxylon Pereirae *Klotzsch*
10,678. Caryota mitis *Lour.*
10,679. Livistona chinensis *R. Br.*
10,680. Ficus glomerata *Roxb.*
10,681. Mimusops Elengi *L.*
10,682. Diospyros cordifolia *Roxb.*
10,683. Plectocomia †

G 54.

10,684.
10,685.
10,686. Ficus
10,687. Eugenia fruticosa *Roxb.*

G 53.

10,688. Bauhinia diphylla *Ham.*
10,689.
10,690 Thuja orientalis *L.*
10,691
10,692

G 52.

10,693. Pterocarpus
0,694. Jasminum
10,695. Amherstia nobilis *Wall.*

G 51.

10,696. Albizzia procera *Benth.*
10,697.
10,698. Araucaria Bidwillii *Hook.*
10,699. Araucaria Cunninghamii *Sweet*
10,700. Araucaria Cookii *R. Br.*
10,701. Hernandia peltata *Meissn.*
10,702.

G 50.

10,703.
10,704. Casuarina equisetifolia *Forst.*
10,705.
10,706.
10,707. Oncoba spinosa
10,708.
10,709. Palmeae
10,710. Quassia amara *L.*
10,711. Ficus
10,712.
10,713. Albizzia lucida *Benth.*
10,714.
10,715.
10,716. Swietenia macrophylla *King*
10,717. Derris cànarensis *Baker*

G 49.

10,718.
10,719. Strophanthus
10,720. Swietenia macrophylla *King*
10,721.
10,722. Polyscias pinnata *Forst.*
10,723. Codiaeum variegatum *Bl.*
10,724. Casuarina equisetifolia *Forst.*
10,725.
10,726.
10,727. Sterculia alata *Roxb.*
10,728.
10,729. Ardisia solanacea *Roxb.*
10,730. Jagera speciosa *Bl.*
10,731.
10,732.
10,733. Latania Loddigesii *Mart.*
10,734.
10,735. Cocos
10,736. Myroxylon Pereirae *Klotzsch*

G 48.

10,737. Palmeae
10,738.
10,739. Carapa guianersis *Aubl.*

G 48—*continued.*

10,740.
10,741.
10,742. Joannesia princeps *Vell.*
10,743. Poinciana regia *Boj.*
10,744.
10,745. †
10,746. Berrya Ammonilla *Roxb.*
10,747. Casuarina equisetifolia *Forst.*
10,748.
10,749. Phytelephas
10,750. Pritchardia pacifica *Seem.* & *Wendl.*
10,751.
10,752. Smilax
10,753.
10,754. Hura crepitans *L* †
10,755. Capparis horrida *Linn. f.*
10,756. Beilschmiedia Roxburghiana *Nees*
10,757. Phoenix sylvestris *Roxb.*
10,758. Petrea volubilis *L.*
10,759.
10,760. Palmeae
10,761. Licuala spinosa *Wurmb.*
10,762. Pterocarpus
10,763.
10,764.
10,765.
10,766.
10,767. Evodia latifolia *DC.* †
10,768.
10,769. Beaumontia grandiflora *Wall.*

G 47.

10,770. Cassia javanica *L.*
10,771. Livistona chinensis *R. Br.*
10,772.
10,773. Gynocardia odorata *R. Br.* †
10,774. Indigofera Teijsmanni *Miq.*†
10,775. Dysoxylum binectariferum *Hook. f.*†
10,776.
10,777.
10,778. Artocarpus integrifolia *Linn. f.*†
10,779. Heptapleurum †

G 47—*continued.*

10,780. Casuarina equisetifolia *Forst.*†
10,781. Pritchardia pacifica *Seem.* & *Wendl.*
10,782. Lasiococca symphilliæfolia *Hook. f.*
10,783. Phoebe lanceolata *Nees*
10,784. †
10,785. Chrysalidocarpus lutescens *H. Wendl.*
10,786.
10,787. Schinus terebinthifolius *Raddi*†
10,788.
10,789. Beilschmiedia Roxburghiana *Nees*
10,790.
10,791.

G 46.

10,792. Tectona grandis *Linn. f.*
10,793.
10,794. Casuarina equisetifolia *Forst.*
10,795. Pritchardia pacifica *Seem.* & *Wendl.*
10,796. Ficus
10,797. Livistona
10,798.
10,799. Artocarpus incisa *Linn. f.*
10,800. Pisonia alba *Span.*
10,801. Calamus
10,802.
10,803. Joannesia princeps *Vell.*
10,804.
10,805.
10,806.
10,807.
10,808. Wallichia caryotoides *Roxb.*†

G 45.

10,809. Casuarina equisetifolia *Forst.*†
10,810.
10,811.
10,812. Calamus Guruba *Ham.*
10,813. Martinezia caryotaefolia *H. B. K.*
10,814.
10,815.
10,816. Palmeae
10,817. Wrightia tomentosa *R.* & *S.*

G 45—*continued.*

10,818. Livistona
10,819.
10,820. Calamus longsetus *Griff.*
10,821. Swietenia humilis *Zucc.*
10,822. Latania

G 44.

10,823. Corypha elata *Roxb.*
10,824. Livistona chinensis *R. Br.*
10,825. Heterospathe elata *Scheff.*
10,826.
10,827. Chrysalidocarpus lutescens *H. Wendl.*
10,828. Areca triandra *Roxb.*
10,829. Licuala spinosa *Wurmb.*
10,830. Phoenix
10,831. Licuala peltata *Roxb.*
10,832.
10,833.
10,834. Phoenix
10,835.
10,836.

G 43.

10,837. Cocos
10,838. Heterospathe elata *Sche.*
10,839. Caryota urens *L.*
10,840. Livistona chinensis *R. Br.*
10,841. Corypha
10,842. Corypha
10,843. Sabal
10,844. Areca Catechu *L.*
10,845. Livistona
10,846.
10,847.
10,848.
10,849.
10,850.
10,851.
10,852.
10,853. Entelobium Saman *Prain*
10,854. Livistona †
10,855. Phoenix
10,856.

G 43—*continued.*

10,857. Sabal
10,858. Sabal Blackburniana
10,859. Sabal
10,860. Corypha
10,861. Sabal mexicana
10,862. Livistona rotundifolia *Mart.*
10,863. Rhapis flabelliformis *L'Herit*

G 42.

10,864. Corypha
10,865. Livistona
10,866. Livistona rotundifolia *Mart.*
10,867. Phoenix humilis *Royle.*
10,868.
10,869. Livistona
10,870. Licuala spinosa *Wurmb.*
10,871. Caryota mitis *Lour.*
10,872. Areca Catechu *L.*
10,873. Areca triandra *Roxb.*
10,874. Livistona chinensis *R. Br.*
10,875. Rhapis flabelliformis *L' Herit.*
10,876. Livistona chinensis *R. Br.*
10,877.
10,878.
10,879. Livistona
10,880. Licuala spinosa *Wurmb.*
10,881.
10,882. Livistona
10,883. Licuala peltata *Roxb.*
10,884. Arenga saccharifera *Labill.*
10,885. Heterospathe elata *Scheff.*
10,886.
10,887. Livistona chinensis *R. Br.*
10,888. Arenga saccharifera *Labill.*
10,889.
10,890. Heterospathe elata *Scheff.*

G 41.

10,891. Livistona chinensis *R. Br.*
10,892.
10,893. Phoenix sylvestris *Roxb.*
10,894. Livistona
10,895.

G 41—*continued.*

10,896.
10,897. Corypha
10,898. Licuala peltata *Roxb.*
10,899. Rhapis flabelliformis *L'Herit.*
10,900.
10,901. Araucaria excelsa *R. Br.*
10,902. Arenga saccharifera *Labill.*
10,903. Livistona chinensis *R. Br.*
10,904. Areca triandra *Roxb.*
10,905.
10,906. Areca triandra *Roxb.*
10,907.

G 40.

10,908.
10,909.
10,910. Phoenix humilis *Royle*
10,911. Livistona chinensis *R. Br.*
10,912.
10,913. Areca triandra *Roxb.*
10,914. Phoenix sylvestris *Roxb.*
10,915. Licuala peltata *Roxb.*

G 39.

10,916. Phoenix
10,917. Phoenix
10,918. Phoenix humilis *Royle*
10,919.
10,920. Livistona
10,921.
10,922. Areca triandra *Roxb.*
10,923. Livistona chinensis *R. Br.*
10,924.
10,925. Caryota mitis *Lour.*
10,926. Oncosperma horridum *Scheff.*
10,927. Areca Catechu *L.*
10,928.
10,929. Licuala spinosa *Wurmb.*†
10,930. Cocos
10,931.
10,932. Wallichia
10,933.
10,934. Martinezia caryotaefolia *H. B. K.*

G 39—*continued.*

10,935.
10,936. Polyalthia longifolia *Benth.* & *Hook. f.*
10,937. Erioglossum edule *Bl.*
10,938. Uncaria sessilifructus *Roxb.*
10,939. Litsaea polyantha *Juss.*
10,940. Arenga saccharifera *Labill.*
10,941. Livistona chinensis *R. Br.*
10,942. Artidesma Bunius *Spreng.*

G 38.

10,943. Arenga saccharifera *Labill.*
10,944. Livistona chinensis *R. Br.*
10,945. Litsaea polyantha *Juss.*†
10,946. Erioglossum edule *Bl.*†
10,947. Polyalthia longifolia *Benth.* & *Hook. f.*
10,948. Xylia dolabriformis *Benth.*
10,949.
10,950.
10,951. Livistona chinensis *R. Br.*
10,952.
10,953. Caryota mitis *Lour.*
10,954. Licuala spinosa *Wurmb.*
10,955.
10,956. Arenga Wightii *Griff.*
10,957. Areca triandra *Roxb.*
10,958.
10,959. Arenga obtusifolia *Mart.*
10,960.
10,961.
10,962. Areca Catechu *L.*
10,963. Martinezia caryotaefolia *H. B. K.*
10,964. Livistona
10,965. Cocos
10,966. Phoenix rupicola *T. Anders.* †
10,967. Livistona rotundifolia *Mart.*
10,968.
10,969. Heterospathe elata *Scheff.*

G 37.

10,970. Cocos
10,971. Livistona chinensis *R. Br.*
10,972.
10,973 †

G 37—*continued.*

10,974. Polyalthia longifolia *Benth.* & *Hook. f.*
10,975. Pandanus
10,976. Pandanus
10,977. Pandanus

G 36.

10,978. Pandanus
10,979. Pandanus
10,980. Polyalthia longifolia *Benth.* & *Hook. f.*

G 35.

10,981. Polyalthia longifolia *Benth.* & *Hook f.*
10,982. Pandanus
10,983. Pandanus
10,984. Pandanus

G 34.

10,985. Pandanus
10,986. Morinda citrifolia *L.*
10,987.
10,988.

H 34.

10,989.
10,990. Ficus pumila *L.*
10,991.
10,992. Thunbergia grandiflora *Roxb.*
10,993. Thunbergia grandiflora *Roxb.*

H 35.

10,994. Polyalthia longifolia *Benth.* & *Hook. f.*

H 36.

See also page 359.

10,995. Polyalthia longifolia *Benth.* & *Hook. f.*

H 37.

See also page 360.

10,996. Polyalthia longifolia *Benth.* & *Hook. f.*
10,997. Livistona rotundifolia *Mart.*
10,998. Phoenix rupicola *T. Anders.*

II 38.

10,999.
11,000.
11,001. Cocos
11,002.
11,003.
11,004. Livistona chinensis *R. Br.*
11,005.
11,006. Phoenix rupicola *T. Anders.* †
11,007. Araucaria Cookii *R. Br.*
11,008. Livistona chinensis *R. Br.* †
[11,009. Phoenix. *In Sq. I 39, but included by mistake in Sq. II 38 at time of enumeration.*]
11,010. Phoenix humilis *Royle* †
11,011. Palmeae
11,012. Dalbergia lanceolaria *Linn. f.*
11,013. Elaeis guineensis *Jacq.*
11,014.
11,015. Areca Catechu *L.*
11,016.
11,017.
11,018.
11,019.
11,020.
11,021. Caryota urens *L.*
11,022. Sabal
11,023. Licuala spinosa *Wurmb.*
11,024.
11,025. Livistona chinensis *R. Br.*
11,026.
11,027. Phoenix rupicola *T. Anders.*
11,028.
11,029.
11,030. Phoenix
11,031. Areca Catechu *L.*

II 39.

11,032.
11,033. Elaeis guineensis *Jacq.*
11,034.
11,035. Martinezia caryotaefolia *H. B. K.*
11,036.
11,037. Caryota urens *L.*
11,038. Livistona chinensis *R. Br.*

H 39—*continued.*

11,039.
11,040. Sabal
11,041.
11,042. Areca Catechu *L.*
11,043. Phoenix rupicola *T. Anders.* †
11,044.
11,045.
11,046. Caryota mitis *Lour.*
11,047. Phoenix humilis *Royle*
11,048. Phoenix rupicola *T. Anders.*
11,049. Sabal
11,050. Phoenix rupicola *T. Anders.*
11,051. Livistona chinensis *R. Br.*
11,052. Areca triandra *Roxb.*
11,053. Phoenix
11,054. Phoenix
11,055. Phoenix sylvestris *R*
11,056.
11,057. Areca Catechu *L.*
11,058.
11,059. Phoenix
11,060.
11,061.
11,062. Phoenix rupicola *T. Anders.*
11,063. Phoenix
11,064. Rhapis flabelliformis *L'Herit.*
11,065. Phoenix acaulis *Ham.*
11,066. Livistona
11,067. Caryota mitis *Lour.* †
11,068.
11,069. †
11,070. Licuala spinosa *Wurmb.*
11,071. †

H 40.

11,072. Phoenix
11,073.
11,074. Phoenix
11,075. Phoenix
11,076. Ptychosperma
11,077.

H 40—*continued.*

11,078.
11,079. Phoenix canariensis *Hort.*
11,080.
11,081. Corypha elata *Roxb.*
11,082.
11,083. Licuala spinosa *Wurmb.*
11,084. Phoenix
11,085. Elaeis guineensis *Jacq.*
11,086. Areca Catechu *L.*
11,087. Martinezia caryotaefolia *H. B. K.*
11,088. Areca triandra *Roxb.*
11,089. Caryota mitis *Lour.*
11,090. Sabal
11,091.
11,092.
11,093.
11,094. Arenga saccharifera *Labill.* †
11,095. Phoenix
11,096. Phoenix sylvestris *Roxb.*
11,097. Areca triandra *Roxb.*
11,098. Livistona rotundifolia *Mart.*
11,099.
11,100.
11,101. Martinezia caryotaefolia *H. B. K.*
11,102.
11,103. Phoenix

H 41.

11,104. Sabal
11,105. Livistona chinensis *R. Br.* †
11,106. Sabal
11,107.
11,108.
11,109. Borassus flabellifer *L.* †
11,110. Licuala spinosa *Wurmb.*†

H 42.

11,111. Sabal
11,112. Rhapis flabelliformis *L'Herit.*
11,113. Licuala spinosa *Wurmb.*
11,114. Livistona chinensis *R. Br.*
11,115.
11,116. Chrysalidocarpus lutescens *H. Wendl.*

H 42—*continued.*

11,117. Phoenix
11,118. Livistona
11,119. Caryota mitis *Lour.*
11,120.
11,121. Hyphaene
11,122.
11,123.
11,124. Areca triandra *Roxb.*
11,125.
11,126. Arenga saccharifera *Labill.*
11,127.

H 43.

11,128. Rhapis flabelliformis *L'Herit.*
11,129. Livistona chinensis *R. Br.*
11,130.
11,131. Licuala spinosa *Wurmb.*
11,132.
11,133. Livistona
11,134. Martinezia caryotaefolia *H. B. K.*
11,135. Livistona chinensis *R. Br.*
11,136. Rhapis flabelliformis *L'Herit.*
11,137.
11,138. Chrysalidocarpus lutescens *H. Wendl.*
11,139.
11,140.
11,141.
11,142.
11,143. Areca Catechu *L.*
11,144.
11,145.
11,146.
11,147. Cocos
11,148. Livistona chinensis *R. Br.*

H 44.

11,149.
11,150. Licuala spinosa *Wurmb.*
11,151.
11,152. Phoenix sylvestris *Roxb.*
11,153.
11,154.
11,155.

H 44—*continued.*

11,156. Phoenix
11,157.
11,158. Areca triandra *Roxb.*†
11,159. Chrysalidocarpus lutescens *H. Wendl.*
11,160.
11,161.
11,162. Caryota urens *L.*
11,163.
11,164. Martinezia caryotaefolia *H. B. K.*
11,165.
11,166.
11,167. Areca Catechu *L.*
11,168. Cocos
11,169. Phoenix rupicola *T. Anders.*
11,170. Caryota mitis *Lour.*
11,171. Licuala peltata *Roxb.*
11,172.
11,173. Phoenix sylvestris *Roxb.*
11,174.
11,175.
11,176. Livistona chinensis *R. Br.*
11,177. Latania Loddigesii *Mart.*

H 45.

11,178.
11,179.
11,180. Casuarina equisetifolia *Forst.*
11,181. Areca triandra *Roxb.*
11,182. Livistona chinensis *R. Br.*
11,183. Caryota mitis *Lour.*
11,184. Livistona rotundifolia *Mart.*
11,185.
11,186. Licuala spinosa *Wurmb.*
11,187. Phoenix rupicola *T. Anders.*
11,188. Phoenix †
11,189. Elaeis guinenesis *Jacq.*
11,190.
11,191.
11,192.
11,193.
11,194. Cocos
11,195.
11,196. †
11,197. Licuala peltata *Roxb.*
11,198. Strophanthus
11,199. Martinezia caryotaefolia *H. B. K.*

H 45—*continued.*

11,200. Casuarina equisetifolia *Forst.*
11,201. †
11,202.
11,203. Wormia Burbidgei *Hook. f.*
11,204. Brunfelsia americana *L.*
11,205.
11,206.
11,207.
11,208.

H 46.

11,209. Casuarina equisetifolia *Forst.*
11,210.
11,211.
11,212.
11,213.
11,214. Martinezia caryotàefolia *H. B. K.* †
11,215.
11,216.
11,217. Pritchardia pacifica *Seem. & Wendl.*
11,218.
11,219. Mischodon zeylanicus *Thw.* *Male plant.*
11,220.
11,221. Myristica fragrans *Houtt.*
11,222.
11,223. Wormia Burbidgei *Hook. f.*
11,224. Gonocaryum pyriforme *Scheff.*

H 47.

11,225. Gyrocarpus Jacquinii *Roxb.*
11,226. Corypha
11,227. Myristica fragrans *Houtt.*
11,228. Pritchardia pacifica *Seem.* & *H. Wendl.*
11,229. Bougainvillaea glabra *Choisy.*†
11,230. Casuarina equisetifolia *Forst.*
11,231.
11,232. Erythroxylon monogynum *Roxb.*
11,233.
11,234. Strophanthus
11,235. Acacia Farnesiana *Willd.*
11,236. Lagerstroemia indica *L.* †
11,237. Beaumontia grandiflora *Wall.*
11,238.

H 47—*continued.*

11,239. Macadamia ternifolia *F. v. Muell.*
11,240. Ixora
11,241. Pritchardia pacifica *Seem.* & *H. Wendl.*
11,242. Coffea arabica *L.*
11,243. Azadirachta indica *Juss.*
11,244.
11,245.
11,246. Bougainvillaea glabra *Choisy*

H 48.

11,247. Casuarina equisetifolia *Forst.*
11,248. Cassia atomaria *L.*
11,249.
11,250. Lagerstroemia Thorelii *Pierre*
11,251 Strophanthus dichotomus *DC.*
11,252.
11,253.
11 254.
11,255.
11,256. Panax cochleatum *DC.*
11,257.
11,258. Erythroxylon Coca *Lam.*

H 49.

11,259. Clerodendron serratum *Spreng.*
11,260.
11,261. Clerodendron nutans *Wall.*
11,262. Casuarina equisetifolia *Forst.*
11,263.
11,264. Bactris major *Jacq.*
11,265.
11,266. Sapium Aucuparium *Jacq.*
11,267. Plecospermum andamanicum *King*
11,268.
11,269.
11,270.
11,271. Calamus leptospadix *Griff.*

H 50.

11,272. Casuarina equisetifolia *Forst.*
11,273. Bauhinia
11,274. Macadamia ternifolia *F. v. Mueller*

H 50—*continued.*

11,275. Averrhoa Bilimbi *L.*
11,276. Bauhinia candida *Roxb.*
11,277. Garcinia Livingstonei *T. Anders.*
11,278. Landolphia florida *Benth.*
11,279. Martinezia caryotaefolia *H. B. K.*
11,280. Codiaeum variegatum *Bl.*
11,281.
11,282.

H 51.

11,283. Lagerstroemia Thorelii *Pierre*
11,284. Eugenia Jambolana *Lamk.*
11,285. Araucaria Bidwillii *Hook.*
11,286. Dalbergia Sissoo *Roxb.*
11,287. Bougainvillaea spectabilis *Willd.* VAR. lateritia
11,288. Beilschmiedia
11,289. Acalypha
11,290. Holmskioldia sanguinea *Retz.*
11,291. Bischofia javanica *Bl.*
11,292.
11,293. Ixora parviflora *Vahl* †
11,294. Putranjiva Roxburghii *Wall.*
11,295. Cedrela Toona *Roxb.*
11,296. Streblus asper *Lour.*†
11,297. Sterculia alata *Roxb.*†
11,298. Arenga succharifera *Labill.*†
11,299. Corypha elata *Roxb.*
11,300. Phlogacanthus thyrsiflorus *Nees*
11,301.
11,302. Amoora Rohituka *W. & A.*
11,303. Caryota mitis *Lour.*†
11,304. Ficus hispida *L.*†
11,305. Croton caudatus *Geisel.*†
11,306.
11,307. Erythrina †
11,308. Jacobinia

H 52.

11,309. Mallotus philippinensis *Muell. Arg.*
11,310.
11,311. Jasminum pubescens *Willd.*
11,312. Joannesia princeps *Vell.*
11,313. Beilschmiedia

H 52—*continued.*

11,314. Acalypha
11,315. Cycas Rumphii *Miq.*
11,316. Ficus hispida *L.*†
11,317.
11,318.
11,319. Malpighia glabra *L.*
11,320. Caryota mitis *Lour.*
11,321. Streblus asper *Lour.*
11,322. Litsaea polyantha *Juss.*†
11,323. Toddalia aculeata *Pers.*†
11,324. Ehretia acuminata *R. Br.*†
11,325. †
11,326.
11,327.
11,328. Garcinia Livingstonei *T. Anders.*†
11,329. Ficus hispida *L.*†
11,330. Amoora Rohituka *W. & A.*
11,331.
11,332. Alstonia macrophylla *Wall.*
11,333.
11,334. Croton caudatus *Geisl.*
11,335. Litsaea polyantha *Juss.*†

H 53.

11,336. Albizzia Richardiana *King & Prain*
11,337. Garcinia Livingstonei *T. Anders.*
11,338.

H 54.

11,339. Terminalia Chebula *Retz.*
11,340. Ixora Bandhuca *Roxb.*
11,341. Clerodendron inerme *Gaertn.*†

H 55.

11,342. Bridelia stipularis *Bl.*
11,343. Daedalacanthus nervosus *T. Anders.*
11,344. Ixora undulata *Roxb.*
11,345.
11,346.
11,347. Caryota mitis *Lour.*
11,348. Mimusops Elengi *L.*
11,349. Ficus scandens *Roxb.*

II 56.

11,350. Ficus scandens *Roxb.*
11,351. Diospyros
11,352. Myrtus communis *L.* †
11,353. Garcinia indica *Choisy*
11,354.

II 57

11,355.
11,356. Araucaria Bidwillii *Hook.*
11,357. Diospyros
11,358. Holarrhena antidysenterica *Wall.*
11,359.
11,360. Calamus
11,361. Phoenix
11,362. Livistona chinensis *R. Br.*
11,363. Palmeae
11,364. Cocos nucifera *L.*
11,365. Licuala spinosa *Wurmb.*
11,366. Phoenix rupicola *T. Anders.*
11,367.
11,368. Sabal
11,369. Caryota mitis *Lour.*
11,370. Rhapis flabelliformis *L'Herit.*
11,371. Arenga saccharifera *Labill.*
11,372.
11,373. Licuala peltata *Roxb.*
11,374. Phoenix
11,375. Chrysalidocarpus lutescens *H. Wendl.*
11,376. Caryota urens *L.*

II 58.

11,377. Phoenix sylvestris *Roxb.*
11,378. Palmeae
11,379. Licuala spinosa *Wurmb.*
11,380. Livistona chinensis *R. Br.*
11,381. Bactris major *Jacq.*
11,382. Rhapis flabelliformis *L'Herit.*
11,383. Corypha elata *Roxb.*
11,384. Sabal
11,385. Caryota urens *L.* †
11,386. Caryota mitis *Lour.*
11,387. Palmeae

II 58—*continued.*

11,388. Palmeae
11,389. Phoenix rupicola *T. Anders.*
11,390.
11,391. Cocos
11,392.
11,393. Phoenix
11,394. Mezoneurum cucullatum *W.* & *A.*
11,395.
11,396. Dalbergia Sissoo *Roxb.*†
11,397.
11,398. Grevillea robusta *A. Cunn.*
11,399. Strophanthus hispidus *DC.*
11,400. Brownea

II 59.

11,401.
11,402. Araucaria Cunninghamii *Sweet*
11,403. Shorea robusta *Gaertn.*
11,404. Dalbergia latifolia *Roxb.*
11,405. Swietenia Mahogani *Jacq.*
11,406. Bauhinia candida *Roxb.*
11,407. Saraca indica *L.*

II 60.

11,408. Saraca indica *L.*

I 60.

11,409. Plumeria
11,410. Saraca indica *L.*
11,411. Bambusa†
11,412. Tiliacora racemosa *Coleb.*
11,413. Bambusa Tulda *Roxb.*
11,414. Putranjiva Roxburghii *Wall.*
11,415. Tamarindus indica *L.*
11,416. Clausena Wampi *Oliver*
11,417. Caryota urens *L.*
11,418. Malpighia glabra *L.*
11,419. Codiaeum variegatum *Bl.*
11,420. Ficus religiosa *L.*
11,421. Tiliacora racemosa *Coleb.*
11,422. Murraya exotica *L.*†
11,423.
11,424.
11,425.

I 59.

11,426. Swietenia Mahogani *Jacq.*
11,427. Acalypha
11,428. Ficus bengalensis *L.*
11,429. Rhaphidophora decursiva *Schott*
11,430. Caryota urens *L.*
11,431. Arenga saccharifera *Labill.*
11,432. Leea
11,433. Codiaeum variegatum *Bl.*

I 58.

11,434. Caryota urens *L.*
11,435. Codiaeum variegatum *Bl.*
11,436. Arenga saccharifera *Labill.*
11,437.
11,438. Strophanthus
11,439. Agathis loranthifolia *Salisb.*

I 57.

11,440. Ægle Marmelos *Corr.*
11,441.
11,442. Anona squamosa *L.*
11,443. Tectona grandis *Linn. f.*
11,444. Pandanus Leram *Jones*
11,445. Parkia Roxburghii *G. Don*
11,446.
11,447. Diospyros tomentosa *Roxb.*
11,448. Mischodon Zeylanicus *Thw. Female plant.*
11,449. Lagerstroemia Thorelii *Pierre*
11,450. Araucaria Cunninghamii *Sweet*
11,451. Ficus geniculata *Kurz.*

I 56.

11,452. Lagerstroemia turbinata *Koehne*
11,453. Semecarpus Prainii *King*

I 55.

11,454. Pandanus Leram *Jones*†
11,455. Bambusa†
11,456. Vangueria spinosa *Roxb.*
11,457. Pterocarpus santalinus *Linn. f.*
11,458. Castanospermum australe *A. Cunn.* & *Fraser*
11,459. Dalbergia Sissoo *Roxb.*
11,460. Combretum comosum *G. Don.*

I 54.

11,461. Pterocarpus
11,462. Cassia atomaria *L.*
11,463. Artocarpus Lakoocha *Roxb.*
11,464. Pterocarpus santalinus *Linn. f.*
11,465. Bauhinia candida *Roxb.*
11,466. Ficus
11,467. Bombax
11,468. Plumeria
11,469. Lagerstroemia hypoleuca *Kurz*
11,470. Gmelina arborea L.
11,471. Licuala spinosa *Wurmb.*
11,472. Livistona chinensis *R. Br.*

I 53.

11,473. Bambusa nana *Roxb.*
11,474. Borassus flabellifer *L* †
11,475.
11,476. Livistona chinensis *R. Br.*
11,477. Phoenix rupicola *T. Anders.*
11,478. Arenga saccharifera *Labill.*†
11,479. Palmeae
11,480. Acacia Catechu *L.*
11,481. Caryota mitis *Lour.*
11,482. Palmeae
11,483. Sabal
11,484. Sabal
11,485. Phoenix
11,486. Livistona
11,487. Polyalthia
11,488. Dysoxylum binectariferum *Hook. f.*
11,489.
11,490. Garcinia
11,491. Ficus geniculata *Kurz*

I 52.

11,492. Castanospermum australe *A. Cunn.* & *Fraser*
11,493.
11,494. Dalbergia Sissoo *Roxb.*
11,495. Ficus
11,496. Plumeria
11,497. Dysoxylum binectariferum *Hook. f.*
11,498. Artocarpus integrifolia *Linn. f.*

I 52—*continued.*

11,499. Caryota mitis *Lour.*†
11,500. Litsaea polyantha *Juss.*
11,501. Diospyros
11,502. Bischofia javanica *Bl.*
11,503. Croton caudatus *Geisel.*†
11,504. Arenga saccharifera *Labill.*†
11,505. Streblus asper *Lour.*†
11,506.
11,507. Garcinia Livingstonei *T. Anders.*†
11,508. Diospyros cordifolia *Roxb.*
11,509. Leucaena glauca *Benth.*
11,510.
11,511.
11,512. Ficus hispida *L.*†
11,513. Polyalthia suberosa *Benth & Hook. f.*†
11,514.
11,515. Putranjiva Roxburghii *Wall.*†

I 51.

11,516.
11,517. Caryota urens *L.*†
11,518.
11,519. Chukrasia tabularis *A. Juss.*†
11,520. Streblus asper *Lour.*†
11,521. Ficus glomerata *Roxb.*†
11,522. Corypha elata *Roxb.*
11,523. †
11,524. Garcinia cornea *L. Female plant.*
11,525. Artocarpus integrifolia *Linn. f.*
11,526. Caryota mitis *Lour.*
11,527. Phœnix
11,528. Licuala spinosa *Wurmb.*
11,529. Daemonorops.†
11,530. Caryota urens *L.*
11,531.
11,532. Livistona chinensis *R. Br.*†

I 50.

11,533. Daemonorops†
11,534. Sterculia alata *Roxb.*
11,535. Beilschmiedia Roxburghiana *Nees*
11,536. Codiaeum variegatum *Bl.*

I 50—*continued.*

11,537.
11,538. Casuarina equisetifolia *Forst.*
11,539. Bauhinia

I 49.

11,540.
11,541.
11,542.
11,543. Calamus Guruba *Ham.*†
11,544. Phoenix sylvestris *Roxb.*
11,545. Codiaeum variegatum *Bl.*
11,546.
11,547. Calamus leptospadix *Griff.*
11,548. Calamus
11,549. Berrya Ammonilla *Roxb.*
11,550.
11,551.
11,552. Amoora Rohituka *W. & A.*
11,553. Corypha elata *Roxb.*
11,554. Brassaia actinophylla *F. v. Mueller*
11,555. Bauhinia

I 48.

11,556. Ixora
11,557. Berrya Ammonilla *Roxb.*
11,558. Casuarina equisetifolia *Forst.*
11,559. Calamus
11,560. Calamus Guruba *Ham.* †
11,561. Calamus Guruba *Ham.* †
11,562. Calamus viminalis *Willd.* †
11,563.
11,564. Calamus
11,565. Bridelia
11,566. Eriobotrya bengalensis *Hook. f.*
11,567. Castilloa elastiça *Cerv.*
11,568.
11,569.

I 47.

11,570.
11,571.
11,572.

I 47—*continued.*

11,573.
11,574. Chaetacme aristata *Planch.*
11,575.
11,576.
11,577. Cordia Aubletii *DC.*
11,578. Pterocarpus santalinus *Linn. f.*
11,579. Cordia Macleodii *Hook. f. & Thom.*
11,580.
11,581. Calamus latifolius *Roxb.*
11,582. Sapium Aucuparium *Jacq.*

I 46.

11,583.
11,584. Acacia Farnesiana *Willd.*
11,585. Talauma
11,586. Moschosma riparium *Hochst.*
11,587. Amoora Rohituka *W. & A.* *Female plant.*
11,583. Gmelina arborea *L.*
11,589.
11,590. Cryptolepis Buchanani *R. & S.*
11,591.
11,592. Strobilanthes scaber *Nees.*

I 45.

11,593.
11,594. Calamus viminalis *Willd.*
11,595.
11,596. Strobilanthes scaber *Nees.*
11,597. Cassia grandis *Linn. f.*
11,598. Palmeae
11,599. Bactris major *Jacq.*
11,600.
11,601. Phoenix sylvestris *Roxb.*
11,602.
11,603.
11 604. Licuala spinosa *Wurmb.*
11,605. Areca triandra *Roxb.*
11,606. Corypha elata *Roxb.*
11,607.
11,608. Palmeae
11,609. Palmeae

I 45 —*continued.*

11,610. Phoenix rupicola *T. Anders.*
11,611.
11,612.
11,613. Corypha elata *Roxb.*
11,614.
11,615. Arenga saccharifera *Labill.*
11,616. Elaeis guineensis *Jacq.*
11,617. Chrysalidocarpus lutescens *H. Wendl.*
11,618. Bactris major *Jacq.*
11,619. Martinezia caryotaefolia *H. B. K.*
11,620. Licuala peltata *Roxb.*
11,621. Casuarina equisetifolia *Forst.*
11,622. Caryota mitis *Lour.*
11,623. Livistona chinensis *R. Br.*

I 44.

11,624. Livistona chinensis *R. Br.*†
11,625. Licuala spinosa *Wurmb.*
11,626. Sabal
11,627. Palmeae†
11,628.
11,629. †
11,630.
11,631. †
11,632. Cocos
11,633.
11,634.
11,635. Licuala peltata *Roxb.*
11,636. Phoenix
11,637.
11,638. Chrysalidocarpus lutescens *H. Wendl.*
11,639.
11,640.
11,641. Livistona
11,642.
11,643.

I 43.

11,644. Sabal Adansoni *Guern.*
11,645. Yucca

I 42.

11,646. Licuala spinosa *Wurmb.*
11,647. Phoenix rupicola *T. Anders.*
11,648.
11,649.
11,650.
11,651. Livistona chinensis *R. Br.*
11,652.
11,653. Cocos nucifera *L.*
11,654. Phoenix
11,655.
11,656. Borassus flabellifer *L.*
11,657.
11,658.
11,659. Borassus flabellifer *L.*†
11,660. Phoenix
11,661.
11,662. Livistona
11,663. Sabal
11,664.
11,665. Phoenix rupicola *T. Anders.*
11,666.
11,667. Livistona chinensis *R. Br.*

I 41.

11,668. Phoenix paludosa *Roxb.*†
11,669. Phoenix humilis *Royle*†
11,670.
11,671. Livistona chinensis *R. Br.*
11,672. Borassus flabellifer *L.*
11,673. Bambusa nana *Roxb.*

I 40.

11,674. Livistona
11,675.
11,676. Areca triandra *Roxb.*
11,677. Phoenix rupicola *T. Anders.*
11,678. Sabal
11,679. Livistona chinensis *R. Br.*
11,680.
11,681.
11,682.
11,683. Bauhinia diphylla *Ham.*

I 39.

11,684. Pandanus
11,685.
11,686. Livistona chinensis *R. Br.*†
11,687. Phoenix
11,688. Cocos
11,689. Livistona
11,690.
11,691. Phoenix rupicola *T. Anders.*
11,692. Areca triandra *Roxb.*
11,693. Phoenix
11,694.
11,695.
11,696. Arenga saccharifera *Labill.* †
11,697.
11,698. Calamus viminalis *Willd.*
11,699. Phoenix sylvestris *Roxb.*
11,700. Phoenix humilis *Royle*
11,701. Phoenix rupicola *T. Anders.*
11,702. Araucaria Cunninghamii *Sweet*
11,703.
11,704. Livistona chinensis *R. Br.*†
11,705. Borassus flabelliifer *L.*
11,706. Livistona
11,707.
11,708. Licuala spinosa *Wurmb.*
11,709.
11,710. Phoenix
11,711. Livistona chinensis *R. Br.*
11,712.
11,713. Phoenix

I 38.

11,714. Phoenix rupicola *T. Anders.*
11,715. Livistona chinensis *R. Br.*
11,716.
11,717. Ptychosperma
11,718.
11,719.
11,720. Caryota mitis *Lour.*†
11,721.
11,722. Arenga saccharifera *Labill.*†
11,723. †

I 38—*continued.*

11,724.
11,725. Heterospathe elata *Scheh.*
11,726. Cocos nucifera *L.*
11,727.

I 37.

11,728.
11,729.
11,730. Bactris major *Jacq.*
11,731.
11,732. Arenga saccharifera *Labill.*
11,733. Allamanda
11,734. Ardisia solanacea *Roxb.*
11,735.
11,736. Cycas Rumphii *Miq.*
11,737. Araucaria Cunninghamii *Sweet*
11,738.
11,739.
11,740. Ptychosperma
11,741. Cocos nucifera *L.*
11,742.
11,743. Enterolobium Saman *Prain*
11,744. Licuala spinosa *Wurmb.*
11,745. Corypha elata *Roxb.*
11,746. Dalbergia lanceolaria *Linn. f.*
11,747. Bactris major *Jacq.*
11,748. Albizzia lucida *Benth.*
11,749. Heterospathe elata *Scheff.*

I 36.

11,750.
11,751. Heterospathe elata *Scheff.*
11,752. Cycas Rumphii *Miq.*
11,753. Arenga saccharifera *Labill.*
11,754. Bambusa Balcooa *Roxb.*
11,755. Elaeis guineensis *Jacq.*
11,756. Sabal
11,757.
11,758. Hardwickia binata *Roxb.*
11,759. Hyphaene
11,760. Cocos nucifera *L.*
11,761. Phoenix rupicola *T. Anders.*
11,762. †
11,763 Bambusa nana *Roxb.*

I 35.

See also page 359.

11,764. Bambusa nana *Roxb.*
11,765.

J 35.

11,766. Arenga saccharifera *Labill.*
11,767. Phoenix rupicola *T. Anders.*
11,768. Corypha Taliera *Roxb.*
11,769. Livistona chinensis *R. Br.*
11,770.
11,771. Phoenix humilis *Royle*
11,772.
11,773. Corypha elata *Roxb.*
11,774.
11,775.
11,776.
11,777. Areca Catechu *L.*
11,778. Caryota mitis *Lour.*
11,779. Cocos
11,780.
11,781.
11,782.
11,783.
11,784. Licuala spinosa *Wurmb.*
11,785.
11,786. Caryota mitis *Lour.*
11,787. Corypha elata *Roxb.*
11,788. Licuala peltata *Roxb.*
11,789.
11,790.
11,791. Arenga
11,792. Cocos nucifera *L.*
11,793. Dendrocalamus giganteus *Munro*
11,794. Sabal
11,795.
11,796. Codiaeum variegatum *Bl.*
11,797. Livistona
11,798. Sabal
11,799. Heterospathe elata *Scheff.*

J 36.

11,800.
11,801. Elaeis guineensis *Jacq.*
11,802. Heterospathe elata *Scheff.*

J 36—*continued.*

11,803. Martinezia caryotaefolia *H. B. K.*
11,804. Cocos nucifera *L.*
11,805.
11,806.
11,807. Lodoicea callipyge *Comm.*†
11,808. Hyphaene
11,809. Phoenix rupicola *T. Anders.*
11,810.
11,811. Cocos
11,812.
11,813. Livistona
11,814.
11,815. Corypha elata *Roxb.*
11,816. Heterospathe elata *Scheff.*
11,817. Elaeis guineensis *Jacq.*
11,818. Areca Catechu *L.*

J 37.

11,819. Russellia juncea *Zucc.*
11,820.
11,821.
11,822. Phoenix
11,823. Phoenix rupicola *T. Anders.*
11,824.
11,825.
11,826. Brownea
11,827. Coffea liberica *Hiern*
11,828.
11,829. Bactris major *Jacq.*
11,830.
11,831. Pterospermum acerifolium *Willd.*
11,832. Catesbaea spinosa *L.*

J 38.

11,833. Parmentiera cereifera *Seem.*
11,834. Phoenix
11,835. Cocos nucifera *L.*
11,836. Araucaria Cunninghamii *Sweet*
11,837. Cocos nucifera *L.*
11,838. Dalber_ia lanceolaria *Linn. f.*
11,839.
11,840.
11,841.

J 38—*continued.*

11,842.
11,843.
11,844. Livistona chinensis *R. Br.* †
11,845. Arenga saccharifera *Labill.* †

J 39.

11,846. Arenga saccharifera *Labill.*
11,847. Hyphaene
11,848. Sterculia alata *Roxb.*
11,849.
11,850. Sabal
11,851. Pinus longifolia *Roxb.*
11,852. Livistona
11,853. Licuala spinosa *Wurmb.*
11,854.
11,855. Chrysali 'ocarpus lutescens *H. Wendl.*
11,856.
11,857. Phoenix humilis *Royle.*
11,858. Phoenix
11,859. Phoenix rupicola *T. Anders.*
11,860. Livistona chinensis *R. Br.*
11,861.
11,862. Sabal

J 40.

11,863. Pinus longifolia *Roxb.*
11,864. Sabal Adansoni *Guern.*
11,865. Hyphaene
11,866. Sabal
11,867. Pinus longifolia *Roxb.*
11,868. Sabal
11,869. Caryota mitis *Lour.*
11,870. Caryota urens *L.*
11,871.
11,872. Cocos nucifera *L.*
11,873. Sabal
11,874. Hyphaene crinita *Gaertn.*
11,875. Phoenix rupicola *T. Anders.*
11,876. Phoenix
11,877. Caryota mitis *Lour.*
11,878. Livistona chinensis *R. Br.*
11,879. Heterospathe elata *Scheff.*
11,880. Caryota urens *L.*

J 40—*continued*

11,881.
11,882. Bactris major *Jacq.*
11,883. Phoenix
11,884. Didymosperma distichum (*T. Anders.*) *Gdge.*
11,885.
11,886. Areca triandra *Roxb.*
11,887. Arenga saccharifera *Labill.*
11,888.
11,889.

J 41.

11,890. Phoenix
11,891. Phoenix rupicola *T. Anders.*
11,892.
11,893.
11,894.
11,895. Areca Catechu *L.*
11,896. Areca triandra *Roxb.*
11,897. Livistona chinensis *R. Br.*
11,898. Phoenix
11,899.
11,900.
11,901. Heterospathe elata *Scheff.*
11,902. Hyphaene
11,903. Arenga saccharifera *Labill.*
11,904. Sabal
11,905. Pinus longifolia *Roxb.*
11,906.
11,907. Hyphaene crinita *Gaertn.*
11,908. Sabal
11,909. Thuja orientalis *L.*
11,910. Phoenix
11,911.
11,912.
11,913. Phoenix rupicola *T. Anders.*
11,914. Borassus flabellifer *L.*
11,915. Caryota mitis *Lour.*
11,916. Licuala spinosa *Wurmb.*
11,917. Livistona chinensis *R. Br.*
11,918.
11,919. Sabal
11,920.
11,921.

J 41—*continued.*

11,922. Livistcna
11,923. Licuala peltata *Roxb.*
11,924. Livistona
11,925. Livistona

J 42.

11,926. Phoenix rupicola *T. Anders.*
11,927. Phoenix
11,928.
11,929.
11,930. Latania Loddigesii *Mart.*
11,931. Livistona
11,932. Livistona chinensis *R. Br.*
11,933. Licuala spinosa *Wurmb.*
11,934. Elaeis guineensis *Jacq.*
11,935. Cocos
11,936. Sabal
11,937.
11,938. Sabal
11,939. Latania
11,940. Phoenix
11,941. Yucca
11,942.

J 43.

11,943. Yucca
11,944. Latania
11,945. Livistona
11,946. Phoenix
11,947. Livistona chinensis *R. Br.*
11,948. Sabal
11,949. Borassus flabellifer *L.*
11,950. Arenga saccharifera *Labill.*
11,951. Areca triandra *Roxb.*
11,952. Livistona chinensis *R. Br.*
11,953. Livistona
11,954.
11,955.
11,956. Cocos
11,957. Livistona chinensis *R. Br.*
11,958. Phoenix
11,959.
11,960. Livistona
11,961. Licuala spinosa *Wurmb.*

J 44.

11,962. Borassus flabellifer *L.*
11,963. Phoenix rupicola *T. Anders.*
11,964. Licuala spinosa *Wurmb.*
11,965.
11,966. Livistona chinensis *R. Br.*
11,967. Phoenix
11,968.
11,969. Sabal
11,970.
11,971. Livistona chinensis *R. Br.*
11,972. Corypha elata *Roxb.*
11,973.
11,974. Caryota urens *L.*
11,975. Licuala spinosa *Wurmb.*
11,976. Arenga saccharifera *Labill.*
11,977. Caryota mitis *Lour.*
11,978.
11,979. Rhapis flabelliformis *L'Herit.*
11,980.
11,981. Dracaena †
11,982.
11,983. †
11,984. Phoenix
11,985.
11,986. Phoenix
11,987. Cocos nucifera *L.* †
11,988. Phoenix

J 45.

11,989. Sabal
11,990.
11,991. Licuala spinosa *Wurmb.*
11,992. Livistona chinensis *R. Br.*
11,993.
11,994. Heterospathe elata *Scheff.*
11,995. Caryota mitis *Lour.*
11,996.
11,997. Corypha
11,998.
11,999. Caryota urens *L.*
12,000. Cocos
12,001. Arenga saccharifera *Labill.* †
12,002. Palmeae

J 45—*continued.*

12,003. Palmeae
12,004. Livistona
12,005 Rhapis flabelliformis *L'Herit.*
12,006. Elaeis guineensis *Jacq.*
12,007. Palmeae
12,008. Dalbergia lanceolaria *Linn. f.*

J 46.

12,009.
12,010. Ficus geniculata *Kurz*
12,011.
12,012. Corypha
12,013. Corypha umbraculifera *L.* †
12,014. Licuala spinosa *Wurmb.*
12,015. Palmeae
12,016. Palmeae
12,017. Phoenix rupicola *T. Anders.* †
12,018. Palmeae
12,019. Areca triandra *Roxb.* †
12,020. Caryota mitis *Lour.*
12,021. Phoenix
12,022. Sabal †
12,023. Cocos
12,024. Arenga Wightii *Griff.* †

J 47.

12,025.
12,026. Bauhinia
12,027. Myroxylon Pereirae *Klotzsch*
12,028. Calamus erectus *Roxb.*
12,029. Casuarina equisetifolia *Forst.*
12,030. Calamus
12,031.
12,032. Bassia butyracea *Roxb.*
12,033.
12,034. Drimycarpus racemosus *Hook. f.*
12,035. Mangifera caloneura *Kurz*
12,036.
12,037. Artocarpus integrifolia *Linn. f.* †
12,038. Lagerstroemia villosa *Wall.* †
12,039. Sterculia alata *Roxb.* †
12,040. Bassia butyracea *Roxb.*
12,041. †
12,042. Petalidium barlerioides *Nees* †

J 48.

12,043.
12,044. Calamus
12,045.
12,046.
12,047. Myroxylon Pereirae *Klotzsch*
12,048. Macadamia ternifolia *F. v. Mueller*
12,049. Cynometra cauliflora *L.*
12,050. Casuarina equisetifolia *Forst.*
12,051. Palmeae
12,052. Palmeae
12,053. Palmeae
12,054. Palmeae
12,055.

J 49.

12,056. Allamanda
12,057. Leea
12,058. Ehretia acuminata *R. Br.* †
12,059.
12,060. Calamus Guruba *Ham.*
12,061. Coffea liberica *Hiern* †
12,062. Persea gratissima *Gaertn.* †
12,063. Casuarina equisetifolia *Forst.*
12,064. Calamus Gurba *Ham.*
12,065. Phoenix sylvestris *Roxb.*
12,066.
12,067.
12,068. Coffea arabica *L.*
12,069. Palmeae
12,070. Coffea
12,071. Coffea
12,072. Codiaeum variegatum *Bl.* †
12,073. Coffea
12,074. Monodora grandiflora *Benth.*
12,075. Castanospermum australe *A. Cunn. & Fraser*
12,076. Theobroma Cacao *L.*
12,077. Anona
12,078. Derris canarensis *Baker*

J 50.

12,079. Coffea arabica *L.*
12,080. Codiaeum variegatum *Bl.*
12,081. Antidesma Bunius *Spreng.*

J 50—*continued.*

12,082. Enterolobium Saman *Prain*
12,083. Diospyros
12,084. Coffea liberica *Hiern*
12,085.
12,086. Joannesia princeps *Vell.*
12,087. Coffea arabica *L.*
12,088.
12,089. Ficus
12,090. Lagerstroemia
12,091. Cinnamomum
12,092.
12,093. Lagerstroemia

J 51.

12,094. Coffea arabica *L.*
12,095. Mimusops Elengi *L.*
12,096.
12,097.
12,098.
12,099.
12,100. Ficus Hookeri *Miq.*
12,101. Coccoloba laurifolia *Jacq.*
12,102. Artocarpus Lakoocha *Roxb.* †
12,103. Palmeae
12,104. Phoenix
12,105. Caryota mitis *Lour.* †
12,106. Licuala spinosa *Wurmb.*
12,107.
12,108. Terminalia Catappa *L.* †
12,109. Caryota urens *L.*
12,110. Arenga saccharifera *Labill.* †
12,111. Pterocarpus
12,112. Buettneria aspera *Coleb.*
12,113. Mussaenda frondosa *L.*
12,114. Albizzia Richardiana *King* & *Prain*
12,115. Acalypha

J 52.

12,116. Clausena Willdenovii *W.* & *A.*
12,117. Acalypha
12,118. Zizyphus Œnoplia *Mill.* †
12,119. Albizzia procera *Benth.*
12,120. Ehretia acuminata *R. Br.*

J 52—*continued.*

12,121. Pterocarpus
12,122. Ficus hispida *L.* †
12,123. Zizyphus Œnoplia *Mill.* †
12,124. Excoecaria bicolor *Hassk.*
12,125. Ixora undulata *Roxb.*
12,126 Pandanus †
12,127. Malpighia glabra *L.* †
12,128. Dalbergia lanceolaria *Linn. f.* †
12,129 Albizzia procera *Benth.* †
12,130. Flueggia microcarpa *Bl.*
12,131. Mussaenda
12,132. Justicia ventricosa *Wall.*
12,133.
12,134. Borassus flabellifer *L.*
12,135. Quassia amara *L.*
12,136. Aphania rubra *Radl.*
12,137. Arenga saccharifera *Labill.*
12,138. Caryota mitis *Lour.* †
12,139. Phoenix †
12,140 Combretum ovalifolium *Roxb.* †
12,141.

J 53.

12,142.
12,143 Dalbergia Sissoo *Roxb.*
12,144. Derris canarensis *Baker*
12,145.
12,146. Napoleonea
12,147. Duranta
12,148. Acalypha †
12,149.
12,150. Phlogacanthus thyrsiflorus *Nees*
12,151. Castanospermum australe *A. Cunn.* & *Fraser*
12,152. Plumeria acutifolia *Poir.*†
12,153. Litsaea polyantha *Juss.*†
12,154.
12,155.
12,156. Caryota mitis *Lour.*†
12,157. Heteropanax fragrans *Seem.*
12,158. Bridelia retusa *Spreng.*†
12,159. Ixora coccinea *L.*†
12,160. Uvaria Hamiltoni *Hook. f.* & *Thom.*
12,161. Livistona chinensis *R. Br.*

J 53—*continued.*

12,162. Amoora Rohituka *W.* & *A.* †
12,163.
12,164. Parmentiera cereifera *Seem.* †
12,165. Hibiscus schizopetalus *Hook. f.*
12,166.
12,167. Panax cochleatum *DC.*
12,168. Bauhinia purpurea *L.* †
12,169. Licuala spinosa *Wurmb.*
12,170. Clausena Wampi *Oliv.* †
12,171.
12,172. Dysoxylum binectariferum *Hook. f.* †
12,173. Gynocardia odorata *R. Br.* †
12,174. Codiaeum variegatum *Bl.*
12,175. Castanospermum australe *A. Cunn.* & *Fraser*
12,176. Saraca indica *L.* †
12,177. Canarium †
12,178. Jacobinia
12,179. Amoora Rohituka *W.* & *A.* †
12,180. Hura crepitans *L.* †
12,181. Kigelia pinnata *D.C.* †
12,182. Hiptage Madablota *Gaertn.* †
12,183 Terminalia Bellerica *Roxb.*
12,184. Clusia †
12,185.
12,186. Malpighia glabra *L.* †
12,187.
12,188. Gelonium multiflorum *A. Juss.* †
12,189. Lagerstroemia Flos Reginae *Retz.* †
12,190. Mimusops Elengi *L.* †
12,191. Caryota mitis *Lour.* †
12,192. Borassus flabellifer *L.*
12,193. Stachytarpheta
12,194. Panax fruticosum *L.* †
12,195. Panax cochleatum *DC.*

J 54.

12,196. Borassus flabellifer *L.*
12,197.
12,198. Memecylon edule *Roxb.*
12,199. Tectona grandis *Linn. f.*
12,200.
12,201. Eugenia formosa *Wall.*

J 54—*continued.*

12,202.
12,203. Lagerstroemia
12,204. Castanospermum australe *A. Cunn.* & *Fraser* †
12,205.
12,206.
12,207. Elaeodendron orientale *Jacq.*
12,208.
12,209.
12,210. Mangifera indica *L.*
12,211.
12,212.

J 55.

12,213. Bougainvillaea glabra *Choisy*
12,214. Lagerstroemia
12,215. Plecospermum andamanicum *King*
12,216.
12,217. Averrhoa Bilimbi *L.* †
12,218. Pterocarpus santalinus *Linn. f.*
12,219. Dalbergia lanceolaria *Linn. f.*
12,220. Phoenix
12,221. Terminalia Bellerica *Roxb.*
12,222 Bauhinia purpurea *L.* †
12,223. Ficus retusa *L.* VAR. nitida
12,224. Rheedia floribunda *Planch.* & *Triana*
12,225. Ficus
12,226.
12,227.
12,228. Borassus flabellifer *L.*
12,229. Thunbergia grandiflora *Roxb.*
12,230. Porana paniculata *Roxb.* *On Borassus flabellifer.*

J 56.

12,231. Borassus flabellifer *L.*
12,232. Dalbergia lanceolaria *Linn. f.*
12,233. Sarcocephalus
12,234. Sindora siamensis *Teijsm.*
12,235.
12,236. Cordia Aubletii *DC.*
12,237. Heynea trijuga *Roxb.*
12,238. Chrysobalanus Icaco *L.*
12,239. Livistona chinensis *R. Br.*
12,240.

J 56—*continued.*

12,241. Petrea volubilis *L.*
12,242.
12,243.
12,244. Acalypha
12,245. Chrysalidocarpus lutescens *H. Wendl.*
12,246. Cycas Rumphii *Miq.*
12,247.
12,248. Codiaeum variegatum *Bl.*
12,249. Areca Catechu *L.*
12,250. Livistona
12,251. Panax fruticosum *L.*
12,252. Coffea liberica *Hiern*
12,253. Parmentiera cereifera *Seem.*
12,254. Duranta
12,255. Brownea

J 57.

12,256. Borassus flabellifer *L.*
12,257. Melodinus monogynus *Roxb.*
12,258.
12,259. Capparis frondosa *Jacq.*
12,260.
12,261. Ixora fulgens *Roxb.*
12,262. Heynea trijuga *Roxb.* †
12,263. Tectona grandis *Linn. f.*
12,264.
12,265.
12,266. Xylia dolabriformis *Benth.*
12,267.
12,268. Cedrela Toona *Roxb.*
12,269. Bambusa nana *Roxb.*
12,270. Broussonetia papyrifera *Vent.*
12,271. Erioglossum edule *Bl.*
12,272. Ficus hispida *L.*
12,273. Cycas Rumphii *Miq.*
12,274. Leucaena glauca *Benth.*
12,275. Acalypha
12,276. Jacobinia

J 58.

12,277. Agathis loranthifolia *Salisb.*
12,278. Diospyros tomentosa *Roxb.*
12,279. Ficus religiosa *L.*

J 58—*continued.*

12,280. Bambusa nana *Roxb.*
12,281. Araucaria Bidwillii *Hook.*
12,282. Phyllarthron comorense *DC.*
12,283. Malpighia glabra *L.*
12,284. Wrightia tomentosa *R. & S.*
12,285. Solanum verbascifolium *L.*
12,286. Lagerstroemia
12,287. Duranta
12,288. Caryota mitis *Lour.*
12,289. Xylosma longifolium *Clos.*
12,290. Murraya exotica *L.*
12,291. Duranta
12,292.
12,293. Martinezia caryotaefolia *H. B. K.*
12,294.
12,295. Codiaeum variegatum *Bl.*
12,296.
12,297. Hamelia patens *Jacq.*
12,298. Hibiscus Rosa-sinensis *L.*
12,299. Coffea arabica *L.*
12,300. Jacobinia
12,301. Jatropha
12,302. Malpighia glabra *L.*
12,303. Aphelandra cristata *R. Br.*
12,304. Elaeodendron glaucum *Pers.*
12,305. Malpighia glabra *L.*
12,306. Bambusa Balcooa *Roxb.*
12,307. Guazuma tomentosa *H. B. K.*
12,308. Arenga saccharifera *Labill.*

J 59.

12,309. Codiaeum variegatum *Bl.*
12,310. Acalypha
12,311. Aralia Guilfoylei *Cogn. & March.*
12,312. Cordyline terminalis *Kunth*
12,313. †
12,314. Palmeae
12,315. Palmeae
12,316. Caryota urens *L.*
12,317. Palmeae
12,318. Palmeae
12,319. Dracaena

J 59—*continued.*

12,320. Palmeae
12,321. Palmeae
12,322. Palmeae
12,323. Dracæna
12,324. Palmeae
12,325. Ixora coccinea *L.*
12,326. Dracaena
12,327. Hibiscus Rosa-sinensis *L.*
12,328. Dracaena
12,329. Malpighia glabra *L.*
12,330. Trema orientalis *Bl.*
12,331. Palmeae
12,332. Artocarpus integrifolia *Linn. f.*
12,333. Arenga saccharifera *Labill.*
12,334.
12,335. Cocceloba †
12,336. Ficus glomerata *Roxb.*
12,337. Bignonia †
12,338. Pritchardia pacifica *Seem.* & *H. Wendl.*
12,339. †
12,340. Phyllarthron comorense *DC.*
12,341. Guaiacum officinale *L.*
12,342.
12,343. Coffea liberica *Hiern*
12,344. Ochrosia borbonica *Gmel.*
12,345. Callicarpa arborea *Roxb.*
12,346. Bridelia retusa *Spreng.*
12,347. Jacobinia
12,348. Triphasia trifoliata *DC.*
12,349. Brownea
12,350. Coffea arabica *L.*
12,351. Cinnamomum Camphora *F. Nees*
12,352.
12,353. Ardisia solanacea *Roxb.*
12,354. Palmeae
12,355. Excoecaria bicolor *Hassk.*
12,356. Murraya exotica *L.*
12,357. Dracaena
12,358. Caryota mitis *Lour.*
12,359.
12,360.
12,361. Hiptage Madablota *Gaertn*
12,362. Lager stroemia

J 59—*concluded*

12,363. Funtumia
12,364. Lafoensia Vandelliana *Cham. & Schlecht.*
12,365. Caesalpinia Sappan *L.*
12,366. Wrightia tomentosa *R. & S.*
12,367. Araucaria Cunninghamii *Sweet*

J 60.

12,368. Palmeae
12,369. Aralia Guilfoylei *Cogn. & March.*
12,370. Codiaeum variegatum *Bl.*
12,371. Palmeae
12,372. Dracaena
12,373. Palmeae
12,374. Palmeae
12,375. Martinezia caryotaefolia *H. B. K.*
12,376. Cordyline terminalis *Kunth*
12,377. Citharexylum
12,378. Dracaena
12,379. Jacobinia
12,380. Aphelandra cristata *R. Br.*
12,381. Filicium decipiens *Thw.*
12,382. Guaiacum officinale *L.*
12,383. Elaeodendron glaucum *Pers.*
12,384. Tiliacora racemosa *Coleb.*
12,385. Arenga saccharifera *Labill.*
12,386. Caryota urens *L.*
12,387. Grevillea robusta *A. Cunn.*
12,388. Amoora Rohituka *W. & A.*
12,389. Xylosma longifolium *Clos.*
12,390. Saraca indica *L.*
12,391. Ficus scandens *Roxb.*

K 60

12,392. Murraya exotica *L.*
12,393. Caryota mitis *Lour.*
12,394. Bambusa arundinacea *Willd.*
12,395. Dalbergia lanceolaria *Linn. f.*
12,396. Ficus glomerata *Roxb.*
12,397. Dracaena
12,398. Codiaeum variegatum *Bl.*

K 59.

12,399. Thevetia neriifolia *Juss.*
12,400. Saraca indica *L.*
12,401. Codiaeum variegatum *Bl.*
12,402. Caryota urens *L.*
12,403. Ficus glomerata *Roxb.*
12,404. Tectona grandis *Linn. f.*
12,405. Streblus asper *Lour.*
12,406. Caryota mitis *Lour.*
12,407. Artocarpus Lakoocha *Roxb.*
12,408. Pongamia glabra *Vent.*
12,409. Trewia nudiflora *L.*
12,410. Albizzia procera *Benth.*
12,411. Phlogacanthus thyrsiflorus *Nees*
12,412. Coffea
12,413. Murraya exotica *L.*
12,414. Carissa Carandas *L.*
12,415. Dracaena
12,416. Grevillea robusta *A. Cunn.*
12,417. Pterospermum Heyneanum *Wall.*
12,418. Litsaea polyantha *Juss.*
12,419. Tectona grandis *Linn. f.*
12,420. Guazuma tomentosa *H. B. K.*
12,421. Ochrosia borbonica *Gmel.*
12,422. Guaiacum officinale *L.*
12,423. Eugenia
12,424.

K 58.

12,425. Polyalthia longifolia *Benth. & Hook. f.*
12,426. Randia dumetorum *Lamk.*
12,427. Trewia nudiflora *L.*
12,428. Anthocephalus Cadamba *Miq.*
12,429. Trema orientalis *Bl.*
12,430. Bambusa Balcooa *Roxb.*
12,431. Streblus asper *Lour.*
12,432. Ficus glomerata *Roxb.*
12,433. Bambusa Balcooa *Roxb.*
12,434. Caryota mitis *Lour.*
12,435. Arenga saccharifera *Labill.*
12,436. Calamus

K 57.

12,437. Caryota mitis *Lour.*
12,438. Arenga saccharifera *Labill.*

K 57—*continued*.

12,439. Livistona chinensis *R. Br.*
12,440. Litsaea polyantha *Juss.*
12,441. Trewia nudiflora *L.*
12,442. Ficus hispida *L.*
12,443. Ficus glomerata *Roxb.*
12,444. Mimusops Elengi *L.*
12,445. Authocephalus Cadamba *Miq.*
12,446. Caryota urens *L.*
12,447. Tiliacora racemosa *Coleb.*
12,448. Leucaena glauca *Benth.*
12,449. Broussonetia papyrifera *Vent.*
12,450. Pandanus
12,451. Amoora Rohituka *W. & A.*
12,452. Arenga saccharifera *Labill.*

K 56.

12,453. Saraca indica *L.*
12,454. Bambusa arundinacea *Willd.*
12,455. Thevetia neriifolia *Juss.*
12,456. Artabotrys odoratissimus *R. Br.*
12,457. Unona discolor *Vahl*
12,458. Palmeae
12,459. Acalypha
12,460. Livistona chinensis *R. Br.*
12,461. Artocarpus integrifolia *Linn. f.*
12,462. Arenga saccharifera *Labill.*
12,463. Bambusa Balcooa *Roxb.*
12,464. Streblus asper *Lour.*
12,465. Pandanus
12,466. Alstonia macrophylla *Wall.*
12,467. Putranjiva Roxburghii *Wall.*
12,468. Parmentiera cereifera *Seem.*
12,469. Bambusa
12,470. Brownea
12,471. Dracaena angustifolia *Roxb.*

K 55.

12,472. Tectona grandis *Linn. f.*
12,473. Pongamia glabra *Vent.*
12,474. Caryota mitis *Lour.*
12,475. Ficus hispida *L.*
12,476. Artabotrys odoratissimus *R. Br.*

K 55—*continued.*

12,477. Arenga saccharifera *Labill.*
12,478. Ficus glomerata *Roxb.*
12,479. Nephelium Longana *Camb.*
12,480. Palmeae
12,481. Livistona rotundifolia *Mart.*
12,482. Saraca indica *L.*
12,483. Acalypha
12,484. Chrysalidocarpus lutescens *H. Wend.*
12,485. Brownea
12,486. Borassus flabellifer *L.*
12,487. Cycas Rumphii *Miq.*
12,488. Jacobinia
12,489. Randia dumetorum *Lamk.*
12,490. Bambusa Balcooa *Roxb.*
12,491. Livistona chinensis *R. Br.*
12,492. Trema orientalis *Bl.*
12,493. Ficus hispida *L.*
12,494. Daedalacanthus nervosus *T. Anders.*
12,495. Saraca indica *L.*
12,496. Caryota mitis *Lour.*
12,497. Excoecaria bicolor *Hassk.*
12,498. Caryota urens *L.*

K 54.

12,499. Borassus flabellifer *L.*
12,500. Cycas Rumphii *Miq.*
12,501. Brownea
12,502. Mimusops Elengi *L.*
12,503. Anthocephalus Cadamba *Miq.*
12,504. Saraca indica *L.*
12,505. Caryota mitis *Lour.*
12,506. Livistona rotundifolia *Mart.*
12,507. Chrysalidocarpus lutescens *H. Wendl.*
12,508. Parmentiera cereifera *Seem.*
12,509. Artocarpus Lakoocha *Roxb.*
12,510. Artabotrys odoratissimus *R. Br.*
12,511. Aglaia odorata *Lour.*
12,512. Putranjiva Roxburghii *Wall.*
12,513. Licuala spinosa *Wurmb.*
12,514. Podocarpus
12,515. Saraca indica *L.*

K 53.

12,516. Borassus flabellifer *L.*
12,517. Chrysalidocarpus lutescens *H. Wendl.*
12,518. Amoora Rohituka *W. & A.*
12,519. Saraca indica *L.*
12,520. Livistona rotundifolia *Mart.*
12,521. Putranjiva Roxburghii *Wall.*
12,522. Aglaia odorata *Lour.*
12,523. Bambusa Balcooa *Roxb.*
12,524. Palmeae
12,525. Corypha elata *Roxb.*
12,526. Dracaena angustifolia *Roxb.*
12,527. Anthocephalus Cadamba *Miq.*
12,528. Lagerstroemia Flos Reginae *Retz.*
12,529. Canangium odoratum *Baill.*
12,530. Phoenix rupicola *T. Anders.*
12,531. Livistona chinensis *R. Br.*
12,532. Brownea

K 52.

12,533. Borassus flabellifer *L.*
12,534. Chrysalidocarpus lutescens *H. Wendl.*
12,535.
12,536. Livistona rotundifolia *Mart.*
12,537. Malpighia glabra *L.*
12,538. Calamus
12,539. Amoora Rohituka *W. & A.*
12,540. Bambusa Balcooa *Roxb.*
12,541. Dracaena
12,542. Mallotus
12,543. Cæsalpinia ferrea *Mart.*
12,544. Trema orientalis *Bl.* †
12,545. Arenga saccharifera *Labill.*
12,546. Pandanus
12,547. Bambusa
12,548. Caryota mitis *Lour.*
12,549. Cycas Rumphii *Miq.*
12,550. Myroxylon Pereirae *Klotzsch*
12,551. Mimusops
12,552. Brownea

K 51.

12,553. Borassus flabellifer *L.*
12,554.

K 51—*continued.*

12,555.
12,556.
12,557. Chrysalidocarpus lutescens *H. Wendl.*
12,558. Brownea
12,559. Myroxylon Pereirae *Klotzsch*
12,560. Bambusa
12,561. Malpighia glabra *L.*
12,562. Cycas Rumphii *Miq.*
12,563. Livistona rotundifolia *Mart.*
12,564.
12,565. Pandanus
12,566. Arenge saccharifera *Labill.*

K 50.

12,567. Borassus flabellifer *L.*
12,568. Chrysalidocarpus lutescens *H. Wendl.*
12,569. Coffea
12,570. Jasminum
12,571. Porana paniculata *Roxb.*
12,572.
12,573. Clerodendron nutans *Wall.*
12,574. Myroxylon Pereirae *Klotzsch*
12,575. Putranjiva Roxburghii *Wall.*
12,576. Bambusa
12,577. Arenga saccharifera *Labill.*
12,578. Saraca indica *L.*
12,579. Bridelia retusa *Spreng.*
12,580. Livistona rotundifolia *Mart.*
12,581. Cæsalpinia ferrea *Mart.*
12,582. Hymenopyramis brachiata *Wall.*
12,583. Palmeae
12,584. Dracaena angustifolia *Roxb.*
12,585. Caryota urens *L.*

K 49

12,586. Borassus flabellifer *L.*
12,587. Chrysalidocarpus lutescens *H. Wendl.*
12,588. Faradaya papuana *Scheff.*†
12,589.
12,590. Psidium
12,591. Lagerstroemia Flos Reginae *Retz.*
12,592. Livistona rotundifolia *Mart.*
12,593. Bambusa

K 49—*continued.*

12,594. Nephelium Longana *Camb.*
12,595. Caryota urens *L.*
12,596. Arenga saccharifera *Labill.*
12,597. Cycas Rumphii *Miq.*
12,598. Caryota mitis *Lour.*
12,599. Palmeae
12,600. Dracaena angustifolia *Roxb.*
12,601. Ardisia solanacea *Roxb.*
12,602. Millingtonia hortensis *Linn. f.*
12,603. Putranjiva Roxburghii *Wall.*
12,604.

K 48.

12,605. Borassus flabellifer *L.*
12,606. Chrysalidocarpus lutescens *H. Wendl.*
12,607. Livistona rotundifolia *Mart.*
12,608. Palmeae
12,609. Caryota urens *L.*
12,610. Murraya exotica *L.*
12,611. Bambusa
12,612. Putranjiva Roxburghii *Wall.*
12,613. Canangium odoratum *Baill.*
12,614. Brownea
12,615. Gelonium multiflorum *A. Juss.*
12,616. Dracaena angustifolia *Roxb.*
12,617. Terminalia Bellerica *Roxb.*
12,618.

K 47.

12,619. Borassus flabellifer *L.*
12,620. Chrysalidocarpus lutescens *H. Wendl.*
12,621. Cycas Rumphii *Miq.*
12,622. Palmeae
12,623.
12,624. Brownea
12,625. Saraca indica *L.*
12,626. Palmeae
12,627. Panax cochleatum *DC.*
12,628. Myroxylon Pereirae *Klotzsch*
12,629. Bambusa
12,630. Aglaia odorata *Lour.*
12,631. Dracaena angustifolia *Roxb.*

K 47—*continued.*

12,632. Caryota mitis *Lour.*
12,633. Caryota urens *L.*
12,634. Arenga saccharifera *Labill.*
12,635. Cryptostegia grandiflora *R. Br.*
12,636. Linociera macrophylla *Wall.*
12,637. Petalidium barlerioides *Nees* †
12,638. Casuarina equisetifolia *Forst.*
12,639. †

K 46.

12,640. Borassus flabellifer *L.*
12,641. Chrysalidocarpus lutescens *H. Wendl.*
12,642. Cycas Rumphii *Miq.*
12,643. Pandanus
12,644. Livistona rotundifolia *Mart.*
12,645. Palmeae
12,646.
12,647. Bambusa
12,648. Myroxylon Pereirae *Klotzsch*
12,649. Dracaena angustifolia *Roxb.*
12,650. Nephelium Longana *Camb.*
12,651. Bambusa arundinacea *Willd.*
12,652.
12,653.
12,654. Cryptolepis Buchanani *R. & S.*
12,655. Chloroxylon Swietenia *DC.*
12,656. Corypha
12,657. Licuala spinosa *Wurmb.*
12,658. Phoenix humilis *Royle*
12,659. Arenga saccharifera *Labill.* †
12,660. Phoenix rupicola *T. Anders.*
12,661. Caryota mitis *Lour.*
12,662. Xylia dolabriformis *Benth.*

K 45.

12,663. Borassus flabellifer L.
12,664. Chrysalidocarpus lutescens *H. Wendl.*
12,665. Arenga saccharifera *Labill.*
12,666. Bambusa arundinacea *Willd.*
12,667. Bambusa
12,668. Saraca indica *L.*
12,669. Palmeae
12,670. Livistona rotundifolia *Mart.*
12,671. Tectona grandis *Linn. f.*

K 45—*continued.*

12,672. Palmeae
12,673. Brownea
12,674. Garcinia
12,675. Livistona rotundifolia *Mart.*
12,676. Chonemorpha
12,677. Gardenia latifolia *Ait.*
12,678.
12,679. Licuala spinosa *Wurmb.*
12,680. Arenga saccharifera *Labill.*†
12,681. Palmeae
12,682. Livistona chinensis *R. Br.*
12,683. Palmeae
12,684. Palmeae
12,685. Palmeae
12,686. Caryota mitis *Lour.*
12,687. Livistona

K 44.

12,688. Palmeae
12,689. Palmeae
12,690. Arenga saccharifera *Labill.*
12,691. Licuala spinosa *Wurmb.*
12,692. Palmeae
12,693. Palmeae
12,694. Palmeae
12,695. Rhapis flabelliformis *L'Herit.*
12,696. Livistona chinensis *R. Br.*
12,697. Phoenix
12,698. Palmeae
12,699. Borassus flabellifer *L.*
12,700. Chrysalidocarpus lutescens *H. Wendl.*
12,701. Swietenia Mahogani *Jacq.*
12,702. Livistona rotundifolia *Mart.*
12,703. Dalbergia lanceolaria *Linn. f.*
12,704. Palmeae
12,705. Bambusa arundinacea *Willd.*

K 43.

12,706. Borassus flabellifer *L.*
12,707. Chrysalidocarpus lutescens *H. Wendl.*
12,708. Brownea
12,709. Palmeae
12,710. Broussonetia papyrifera *Vent.*
12,711. Bambusa Balcooa *Roxb.*
12,712.

K 43—*continued.*

12,713. Livistona rotundifolia *Mart.*
12,714. Bambusa
12,715. Palmeae
12,716.
12,717. Dalbergia Sissoo *Roxb.*
12,718. Panax cochleatum *DC.*
12,719. Cordyline terminalis *Kunth*
12,720. Arenga saccharifera *Labill.*
12,721. Phoenix sylvestris *Roxb.*
12,722. Livistona chinensis *R. Br.*
12,723. Palmeae
12,724. Palmeae
12,725. Palmeae
12,726. Livistona rotundifolia *Mart.*
12,727. Livistona chinensis *R. Br.*
12,728. Licuala spinosa *Wurmb.*
12,729. Palmeae
12,730. Palmeae
12,731. Phoenix
12,732. Caryota mitis *Lour.*
12,733. Palmeae
12,734. Borassus flabelliifer *L.*
12,735. Palmeae
12,736. Bougainvillaea
12,737.

K 42.

12,738. Codiaeum variegatum *Bl.*
12,739. Murraya exotica *L.*
12,740. Ixora
12,741. Acalypha
12,742. Aphelandra cristata *R. Br.*
12,743. Daedalacanthus nervosus *T. Anders.*
12,744.
12,745. Hibiscus
12,746. Ixora barbata *Roxb.*
12,747.
12,748.
12,749.
12,750.

K 42—*continued.*

12,751. Licuala spinosa *Wurmb.*
12,752. Palmeae
12,753. Phoenix rupicola *T. Anders.*
12,754. Livistona chinensis *R. Br.*
12,755. Livistona rotundifolia *Mart.*
12,756 Palmeae
12,757. Borassus flabellifer *L.*
12,758. Chrysalidocarpus lutescens *H. Wendl.*
12,759.
12,760. Arenga saccharifera *Labill.*
12,761. Bambusa arundinacea *Willd.*
12,762. Bauhinia
12,763. Kopsia
12,764.
12,765. Excoecaria bicolor *Hassk.*
12,766. Palmeae
12,767. Parmentiera cereifera *Seem.*
12,768. Phoenix rupicola *T. Anders.*
12,769. Thevetia neriifolia *Juss.* †
12,770. Malpighia glabra *L.*
12,771. Palmeae
12,772. Palmeae

L 42.

12,773. Arenga saccharifera *Labill.*
12,774. Livistona rotundifolia *Mart.*
12,775. Saraca indica *L.*
12,776. Bambusa
12,777. Lagerstroemia Flos Reginae *Retz.*
12,778. Caryota mitis *Lour.*

K 41.

12,779. Palmeae
12,780. Caryota mitis *Lour.*
12,781. Palmeae
12,782. Phoenix rupicola *T. Anders.*
12,783. Palmeae
12,784. Livistona chinensis *R. Br.*
12,785. Borassus flabellifer *L.*
12,786.

K 41—*continued.*

12,787. Chrysalidocarpus lutescens *H. Wendl.*
12,788. Pandanus
12,789. Cocos
12,790.
12,791. Livistona chinensis *R. Br.*
12,792. Licuala spinosa *Wurmb.*
12,793. Palmeae
12,794. Malpighia glabra *L.*
12,795. Mimusops Elengi *L.*
12,796. Livistona rotundifolia *Mart.*
12,797. Corypha elata *Roxb.*
12,798. Phoenix rupicola *T. Anders.*
12,799. Caryota urens *L.*
12,800. Arenga saccharifera *Labill.*
12,801. Kopsia
12,802. Palmeae

L 41.

12,803. Garcinia indica *Choisy*
12,804. Aglaia odorata *Lour.*
12,805. Saraca indica *L.*
12,806. Gelonium multiflorum *A. Juss.*
12,807. Livistona rotundifolia *Mart.*
12,808. Lagerstroemia Flos Reginae *Retz.*
12,809. Arenga saccharifera *Labill.*
12,810 Brownea
12,811. Palmeae
12,812. Caryota urens *L.*
12,813. Myroxylon Pereirae *Klotzsch*
12,814. Nephelium Longana *Camb.*
12,815. Palmeae
12,816. Palmeae

K 40.

12,817. Dalbergia lanceolaria *Linn. f.*
12,818. Pritchardia pacifica *Seem.* & *Wendl.*
12,819. Livistona chinensis *R. Br.*
12,820. Areng saccharifera *Labill.*
12,821. Borassus flabellifer *L.*

K 40—*continued.*

12,822. Livistona rotundifolia *Mart.*
12,823. Arenga saccharifera *Labill.*
12,824. Livistona
12,825. Livistona chinensis *R. Br.*
12,826. Daedalacanthus nervosus *T. Anders.*

L 40.

12,827. Livistona chinensis *R. Br.*
12,828. Palmeae
12,829. Artocarpus Lakoocha *Roxb.*
12,830. Palmeae
12,831. Chrysalidocarpus lutescens *H. Wendl.*
12,832. Arenga saccharifera *Labill.*
12,833. Mallotus philippinensis *Muell. Arg.* *Female tree.*

K 39.

12,834. Arenga saccharifera *Labill.*
12,835. Livistona chinensis *R. Br.*
12,836. Cocos nucifera *L.*
12,837. Palmeae
12,838. Borassus flabellifer *L.*
12,839. Livistona
12,840. Palmeae
12,841. Livistona rotundifolia *Mart.*

L 39.

12,842. Livistona chinensis *R. Br.*
12,843. Strobilanthes scaber *Nees*
12,844. Palmeae
12,845. Palmeae
12,846. Borassus flabellifer *L.*
12,847. Arenga saccharifera *Labill.*
12,848. Pterospermum aceroides *Wall.*
12,849. Artocarpus Lakoocha *Roxb.*
12,850. Corypha elata *Roxb.*

K 38.

12,851. Cocos nucifera *L.*
12,852. Phoenix humilis *Royle*

K 38—*continued.*

12,853. Ixora
12,854. Ixora
12,855. Hamelia patens *Jacq.*
12,856. Codiaeum variegatum *Bl.*
12,857. Hibiscus Rosa-sinensis *L.*
12,858. Acalypha
12,859. Phlogacanthus thyrsiflorus *Nees*
12,860. Palmeae
12,861. Allamanda cathartica *L.*
12,862. Barleria strigosa *Willd.*
12,863. Sanchezia nobilis *Hook. f.*
12,864. Araucaria Cunninghamii *Sweet*
12,865. Phoenix rupicola *T. Anders.*
12,866. Palmeae
12,867. Licuala spinosa *Wurmb.*
12,868. Palmeae
12,869. Livistona chinensis *R. Br.*
12,870. Palmeae
12,871. Palmeae
12,872. Phoenix
12,873. Areca triandra *Roxb.*
12,874. Palmeae
12,875. Palmeae
12,876. Palmeae
12,877. Arenga saccharifera *Labill.*
12,878. Palmeae
12,879. Palmeae
12,880. Livistona rotundifolia *Mart.*
12,881. Palmeae
12,882. Areca triandra *Roxb.*
12,883. Livistona rotundifolia *Mart.*
12,884. Phoenix rupicola *T. Anders.*
12,885. Borassus flabellifer *L.*
12,886. Palmeae
12,887. Palmeae
12,888. Areca Catechu *L.*
12,889. Phoenix sylvestris *Roxb.*
12,890. Codiaeum variegatum *Bl.*
12,891. Cocos
12,892. Livistona chinensis *R. Br.*
12,893. Phoenix
12,894. Palmeae

K 38—*concluded.*

12,895. Palmeae
12,896. Palmeae
12,897. Phoenix humilis *Royle*

K 37.

12,898. Phoenix rupicola *T. Anders.*
12,899. Cocos
12,900. Palmeae
12,901. Areca triandra *Roxb.*
12,902. Caryota mitis *Lour.* †
12,903. Licuala spinosa *Wurmb.*
12,904. Palmeae
12,905. Palmeae
12,906. Livistona rotundifolia *Mart.*
12,907. Martinezia caryotaefolia *H. B. K.*
12,908. Cocos nucifera *L.*
12,909. Palmeae
12,910. Licuala spinosa *Wurmb.*
12,911. Phoenix
12,912. Arenga saccharifera *Labill.*
12,913. Livistona chinensis *R. Br.*
12,914. Palmeae
12,915. Palmeae
12,916. Livistona chinensis *R. Br.*
12,917. Latania Loddigesii *Mart.*
12,918. Phoenix rupicola *T. Anders.*
12,919. Licuala spinosa *Wurmb.*
12,920. Cocos
12,921. Palmeae
12,922. Palmeae
12,923. Palmeae
12,924. Livistona
12,925. Phoenix
12,926. Palmeae
12,927. Caryota mitis *Lour.*
12,928. Palmeae
12,929. Livistona rotundifolia *Mart.*
12,930. Arenga saccharifera *Labill.*
12,931. Palmeae
12,932. Phoenix
12,933. Latania
12,934. Corypha
12,935. Corypha umbraculifera *L.*

K 37—*continued.*

12,936. Corypha elata *Roxb.*
12,937. Rhapis flabelliformis *L'Herit.*

K 36.

12,938. Borassus flabellifer *L.*
12,939. Heterospathe elata *Scheff.*
12,940. Livistona chinensis *R. Br.*
12,941. Phoenix rupicola *T. Anders.*
12,942. Palmeae
12,943. Licuala spinosa *Wurmb.*
12,944. Palmeae
12,945. Arenga saccharifera *Labill.*
12,946. Palmeae
12,947. Palmeae
12,948. Livistona rotundifolia *Mart.*
12,949. Corypha elata *Roxb.* †
12,950. Phoenix reclinata *Jacq.* †
12,951. Palmeae
12,952. Heterospathe elata *Scheff.*
12,953. Oncosperma horridum *Scheff.*
12,954. Livistona
12,955. Araucaria Cunninghamii *Sweet*
12,956. Caryota mitis *Lour.*
12,957. Livistona rotundifolia *Mart.*
12,958. Phoenix rupicola *T. Anders.*
12,959. Licuala spinosa *Wurmb.*
12,960. Arenga saccharifera *Labill.*
12,961. Heterospathe elata *Scheff.*
12,962. Caryota mitis *Lour.*
12,963. Livistona chinensis *R. Br.*
12,964. Phoenix humilis *Royle*
12,965. Corypha umbraculifera *L.*
12,966. Livistona rotundifolia *Mart.*
12,967. Palmeae
12,968. Phoenix

K 35

12,969. Acalypha
12,970. Palmeæ
12,971. Dalbergia lanceolaria *Linn. f.*
12,972. Elaeis guineensis *Jacq.*
12,973. Cycas Rumphii *Miq.*

K 35—*continued.*

12,974. Phoenix rupicola *T. Anders.*
12,975. Livistona rotundifolia *Mart.*
12,976. Arenga saccharifera *Labill.* †
12,977. Palmeae
12,978. Palmeae
12,979. Caryota mitis *Lour.*
12,980. Livistona chinensis *R. Br.*
12,981. Calamus
12,982. Livistona
12,983. Palmeae
12,984. Palmeae
12,985. Palmeae
12,986. Corypha
12,987. Sanchezia nobilis *Hook. f.*

L 35.

12,988. Eugenia polypetala *Wight*
12,989. Litsaea
12,990. Arenga saccharifera *Labill.*
12,991. Mangifera indica *L.*
12,992.
12,993. Dalbergia lancoelaria *Linn. f.*
12,994. Sanchezia nobilis *Hook. f.*
12,995. Acalypha
12,996. Palmeae
12,997.
12,998. Licuala spinosa *Wurmb.*
12,999. Corypha
13,000. Livistona
13,001. Livistona rotundifolia *Mart.*
13,002. Livistona chinensis *R. Br.*
13,003. Phoenix rupicola *T. Anders.*
13,004. Caryota urens *L.*
13,005. Palmeae
13,006. Cocos
13,007. Palmeae
13,008. Chrysalidocarpus lutescens *H. Wendl.*
13,009. Palmeae
13,010. Livistona
13,011. Areca triandra *Roxb.*
13,012. Corypha elata *Roxb.*
13,013. Elaeis guineensis *Jacq.*

L 35—*continued.*

13,014. Corypha
13,015. Licuala peltata *Roxb.*
13,016. Phoenix humilis *Royle.*

L 36.

13,017. Corypha elata *Roxb.*
13,018. Palmeae
13,019. Licuala spinosa *Wurmb.*
13,020. Phoenix rupicola *T. Anders.*
13,021. Corypha umbraculifera *L.*
13,022. Arenga Wightii *Griff.*
13,023. Livistona chinensis *R. Br.*
13,024. Cocos
13,025. Palmeae
13,026. Cocos
13,027. Corypha elata *Roxb.*
13,028. Caryota mitis *Lour.*
13,029. Palmeae
13,030 Palmeae
13,031. Arenga obtusifolia *Mart.*
13,032. Phoenix sylvestris *Roxb.*
13,033. Latania Loddigesii *Mart.*
13,034. Licuala peltata *Roxb.*
13,035. Elaeis guineensis *Jacq.*
13,036. Palmeae
13,037. Trema orientalis *Bl.*
13,038. Corypha
13,039. Corypha
13,040. Palmeae
13,041. Palmeae

L 37.

13,042. Corypha
13,043. Arenga saccharifera *Labill.*
13,044. Corypha elata *Roxb.*
13,045. Palmeae
13,046. Phoenix rupicola *T. Anders.*
13,047. Palmeae
13,048. Livistona chinensis *R. Br.*
13,049. Phoenix sylvestris *Roxb.*
13,050. Palmeae

L 37—*continued.*

13,051. Livistona rotundifolia *Mart.*
13,052. Cocos
13,053. Palmeae
13,054. Bombax malabaricum *DC.*
13,055. Ficus hispida *L.*
13,056. Phoenix
13,057. Phoenix humilis *Royle*
13,058. Caryota mitis *Lour.*

L 38.

13,059. Palmeae
13,060. Corypha elata *Roxb.*
13,061. Phoenix humilis *Royle*
13,062. Borassus flabellifer *L.*
13,063. Phoenix rupicola *T. Anders.*
13,064. Arenga saccharifera *Labill.*
13,065. Licuala peltata *Roxb.*
13,066. Cocos
13,067. Cocos
13,068. Palmeae
13,069. Leucaena glauca *Benth.*
13,070. Phoenix sylvestris *Roxb.*
13,071. Areca Catechu *L.*
13,072. Livistona rotundifolia *Mart.*
13,073. Palmeae

M 36.

13,074. Sabal
13,075. Palmeae
13,076. Licuala spinosa *Wurmb.*
13,077. Livistona chinensis *R. Br.*
13,078. Arenga saccharifera *Labill.*
13,079. Caryota urens *L.*
13,080. Phoenix rupicola *T. Anders.*
13,081. Corypha
13,082. Palmeae
13,083. Calamus
13,084. Palmeae
13,085. Palmeae
13,086. Leucaena glauca *Benth.*

M 36—*continued.*

13,087. Caryota urens *L.*
13,088. Dalbergia lanceolaria *Linn. f.*
13,089.
13,090. Albizzia procera *Benth.*
13,091. Arenga saccharifera *Labill.*
13,092. Phoenix

N. O. P. 36.

13,093. Corypha elata *Roxb.*
13,094. Arenga saccharifera *Labill.*
13,095. Albizzia procera *Benth.*
13,096. Guazuma tomentosa *H. B. K.*
13,097. Streblus asper *Lour.*
13,098. Ficus hispida *L.*
13,099. Pongamia glabra *Vent.*
13,100. Eugenia fruticosa *Roxb.*

M 37—38.

13,101. Cycas
13,102. Caryota urens *L.*
13,103. Putranjiva Roxburghii *Wall.*
13,104. Ficus elastica *Roxb.*
13,105. Tiliacora racemosa *Coleb.*
13,106. Trewia nudiflora *L.*
13,107. Ficus glomerata *Roxb.*
13,108. Ægle Marmelos *Corr.*
13,109. Chrysalidocarpus lutescens *H. Wendl.*
13,110. Bambusa Balcooa *Roxb.*
13,111. Premna
13,112. Artocarpus Lakoocha *Roxb.*
13,113. Stereospermum chelonoides *DC.*
13,114. Ehretia acuminata *R. Br.*
13,115. Cocos nucifera *L.*
13,116. Ficus religiosa *L.*

I 35. *Island. See also page 325.*

13,117. Phoenix sylvestris *Roxb.*
13,118. Livistona chinensis *R. Br.*
13,119. Cocos nucifera *L.*
13,120. Phoenix rupicola *T. Anders.*
13,121. Corypha elata *Roxb.*
13,122. Elaeis guineensis *Jacq.*

H 36. *Island. See also page 304.*

13,123. Calamus

H 37. *Island. See also page 304.*

13,124. Cocos nucifera *L.*
13,125. Calamus
13,126. Licuala spinosa *Wurmb.*
13,127. Palmeae
13,128. Ardisia solanacea *Roxb.*
13,129. Elaeis guineensis *Jacq.*
13,130. Livistona chinensis *R. Br.*
13,131. Phoenix paludosa *Roxb.*
13,132. Calamus

F 51. *Island.*

13,133. Pandanus †
13,134. Albizzia procera *Benth.*

E 52. *Small island.*

13,135. Albizzia procera *Benth.*
13,136. Phoenix rupicola *T. Anders.*
13,137. Swietenia macrophylla *King*
13,138. Phoenix sylvestris *Roxb.*
13,139. Hibiscus Rosa-sinensis *L.*
13,140. Ehretia acuminata *R. Br.*

F 52. *Island.*

13,141. Pandanus
13,142. Albizzia procera *Benth.*
13,143. Phoenix sylvestris *Roxb.*
13,144. Eugenia fruticosa *Roxb.*
13,145. Dalbergia Sissoo *Roxb.*
13,146. Pandanus †
13,147. Corypha umbraculifera *L.*
13,148. Millingtonia hortensis *Linn. f*

E 52. *Large island.*

13,149. Livistona chinensis *R. Br.*
13,150. Morinda citrifolia *L.* VAR. bracteata
13,151. Phoenix rupicola *T. Anders.*
13,152. Putranjiva Roxburghii *Wall.* †
13,153 Abutilon †
13,154. Enterolobium Saman *Prain*
13,155. Streblus asper *Lour.* †
13,156. Flueggia microcarpa *Bl.* †

E 53. *Island.*

13,157. Pandanus Leram *Jones*
13,158. Palmeae
13,159. Streblus asper *Lour.* †
13,160. Ficus hispida *L.* †
13,161. Flueggia microcarpa *Bl.* †
13,162. Petalidium barlerioides *Nees*
13,163. Gelonium multiflorum *A. Juss.* †
13,164. Abutilon †
13,165. Diospyros †
13,166. Sterculia alata *Roxb.*
13,167. Mimusops Elengi *L.*
13,168. Pterocarpus indicus *Willd.*
13,169. Palmeae.
13,170. Guazuma tomentosa *H. B. K.* †
13,171. Calamus †
13,172. Putranjiva Roxburghii *Wall.* †
13,173. Calamus †
13,174. Arenga saccharifera *Labill.* †

F 53. *Island.*

13,175. Livistona chinensis *R. Br.*
13,176. Guazuma tomentosa *H. B. K.*
13,177. Pandanus
13,178. Albizzia procera *Benth.*
13,179. Calamus †
13,180. Dalbergia Sissoo *Roxb.*
13,181. Ixora parviflora *Vahl*
13,182. Ficus Benjamina *L.* VAR. comosa †

F 54. *Island*

13,183. Dalbergia Sissoo *Roxb.*
13,184. Phoenix rupicola *T. Anders.*
13,185. Livistona chinensis *R. Br.*
13,186. Calamus †
13,187. Eugenia fruticosa *Roxb.*
13,188. Ardisia solanacea *Roxb.*

E 54.

13,189. Arenga saccharifera *Labill.*
13,190. Malpighia glabra *L.* †
13,191. Barleria strigosa *Willd.*

E 54—*continued.*

13,192. Bambusa arundinacea *Willd.*
13,193. Palmeae
13,194. Phoenix sylvestris *Roxb.*
13,195. Pandanus
13,196. Caesalpinia ferrea *Mart.*
13,197. Livistona chinensis *R. Br.*
13,198. Ficus nitida *L.*
13,199. Calamus †
13,200. Dalbergia Sissoo *Roxb.* †
13,201. Tamarindus indica *L.*
13,202. Ficus geniculata *Kurz* †
13,203. Calamus †
13,204. Putranjiva Roxburghii *Wall.* †
13,205. Pterocarpus indicus *Wild.*
13,206. Ficus glomerata *Roxb.*
13,207. Phoenix rupicola *T. Anders.*
13,208. Minusops Elengi *L.*
13,209. †
13,210. †

Orchid House, *in Sqs. L. M. N. 28—29.*

13,211.
13,212. Landolphia florida *Benth.*
13,213. Chonemorpha
13,214. Tinospora cordifolia *Miers*
13,215.
13,216. Thunbergia
13,217.
13,218. Bauhinia semi-bifida *Roxb.*
13,219.
13,220. Dracaena
13,221.
13,222. Aristolochia saccata *Wall.*
13,223.
13,224.
13,225.
13,226. †
13,227.
13,228. Bignonia venusta *Ker.-Gawl.*
13,229. Tinospora crispa *Miers.*
13,230. Aristolochia gigas *Lindl.*
13,231. Passiflora suberosa *L.*
13,232. Smilax Sarsaparilla *L.*

Orchid House—*continued.*

13,233. Aristolochia
13,234.
13,235.
13,236.
13,237.
13,238. Ixora
13,239 Paullina
13,240. Hevea brasiliensis *Muell. Arg.*
13,241.
13,242.
13,243.

Small Palm House.

Sqs. R, S, T,—29 and S 30.

13,244.
13,245.
13,246. Calamus
13,247. Cocos
13,248. Bignonia
13,249.
13,250. Pandanus
13,251.
13,252.
13,253.
13,254.
13,255. Lettsomia strigosa *Roxb.*
13,256.
13,257. Bauhinia
13,258. Licuala grandis *H. Wendl.*
13,259. Eugenia malaccensis *L.*
13,260.
13,261.

Large Palm House.

Sqs P, Q, R,—24, 25, 26.

13,262. Lodoicea callipyge *Comm.*
13,263.
13,264.
13,265.
13,266.
13,267. Martinezia
13,268.

Large Palm House—*continued*..

13,269.
13,270.
13,271.
13,272. Porana paniculata *Roxb.*
13,273.
13,274. †
13,275. Cnocephalus suaveolens *Bl.*
13,276.
13,277.
13,278.
13,279. Phytelephas macrocarpa *Ruiz & Pav.*
13,280.
13,281.
13,282.
13,283. Carludovica palmata *Ruiz & Pav.*
13,284. Chonemorpha
13,285.
13,286. Martinezia
13,287.
13,288. Licuala grandis *H. Wend.*
13,289. Faradaya Albertisii.
13,290.
13,291.
13,292.
13,293.
13,294. Brunfelsia
13,295. Monstera deliciosa *Liebm.*
13,296.
13,297.
13,298.
13,299.
13,300.
13,301.
13,302.
13,303.

The following are the numbers of plants that were overlooked during the first enumeration or that have been recently planted out. The letter and number of the square in which each plant is situated are in bold type within brackets.

13,304. **(L 30)**. Cinnamomum zeylanicum *Nees*
13,305. **(N 32)**. Wikstroemia viridiflora *Meisn.*
13,306. **(N 34)**. Adenanthera pavonina *L.*

13,307. (M 34). Adenanthera pavonina *L.*
13,308. (O 34). Aleurites trisperma *Blanco*
13,309. (N 34). Aleurites trisperma *Blanco*
13,310. (L 36). Aleurites trisperma *Blanco*
13,311. (L 36). Aleurites trisperma *Blanco*
13,312. (U 34). Sapium sebiferum *Roxb.*
13,313. (g 16). Sapium sebiferum *Roxb.*
13,314. (T 30). Adenanthera pavonina *L.*
13,315. (S 28). Careya sphaerica *Roxb.*
13,316. (T 26). Careya sphaerica *Roxb.*
13,317. (S 27). Careya sphaerica *Roxb.*
13,318. (U 24). Sapindus Mukorossi *Gaertn.*
13,319. (b 22). Celtis *sp.*
13,320. (d 22). Celtis *sp.*
13,321. (G 23). Carissa paucinervia *A. DC.*
13,322. (J 21). Carissa paucinervia *A. DC.*
13,323. (D 18). Bauhinia Galpini *N. E. Br.*
13,324. (D 17). Cola acuminata *Schott.* & *Endl.*
13,325. (E 17). Acokanthera spectabilis *Hook. f.*
13,326. (F 16). Aberia caffra *Harv.* & *Sond.*
13,327. (H 16). Dombeya spectabilis *Boj.*
13,328. (H 15). Spathodea campanulata *Beauv.*
13,329. (I 16). Spathodea campanulata *Beauv.*
13,330. (I 15). Spathodea campanulata *Beauv.*
13,331. (I 15). Spathodea campanulata *Beauv.*
13,332. (I 15). Spathodea campanulata *Beauv.*
13,333. (I 15). Spathodea campanulata *Beauv.*
13,334. (I 15). Aberia caffra *Harv.* & *Sond.*
13,335. (H 15). Acokanthera spectabilis *Hook. f.*
13,336. (I 15). Baphia racemosa *Hochst.*
13,337. (I 15). Calpurnia lasiogyne *E. Mey.*
13,338. (I 15). Baphia racemosa *Hochst.*
13,339. (I 15). Calpurnia lasiogyne *E. Mey.*
13,340. (I 15). Baphia racemosa *Hochst.*
13,341. (I 16). Calpurnia lasiogyne *E. Mey.*
13,342. (K 15). Apodytes dimidiata *E. Mey.*
13,343. (K 15). Dombeya spectabilis *Boj.*
13,344. (J 14) Dombeya spectabilis *Boj.*
13,345. (J 14). Dombeya spectabilis *Boj.*
13,346. (J 14). Acokanthera venenata *G. Don ?*
13,347. (M 10). Persea gratissima *Gaertn.*
13,348. (L 10). Cedrela fissilis *Vell.*
13,349. (L 11). Enterolobium Timbouva *Mart.*
13,350. Enterolobium Timbouva *Mart.*

13,351. (L 12). Enterolobium Timbouva *Mart.*
13,352. (M 12). Enterolobium Timbouva *Mart.*
13,353. (M 6). Bauhinia picta *DC.*
13,354. (M 7). Bauhinia picta *DC.*
13,355. (M 7). Brunfelsia americana *L.*
13,356. (M 5). Triplaris surinamensis *Cham.*
13,357. (M 5). Triplaris surinamensis *Cham.*
13,358. (L 4). Triplaris surinamensis *Cham.*
13,359. (L 5). Triplaris surinamensis *Cham.*
13,360. (L 6). Jacaranda ovalifolia *R. Br.* *A group of six plants.*
13,361. (S 10). Celtis (? australis *L.*)
13,362. (S 10). Celtis (? australis *L.*)
13,363. (Q 35). Pistacia formosana *Matsum.*
13,364. (P 35). Pistacia formosana *Matsum.*
13,365. (P 35). Pistacia formosana *Matsum.*
13,366. (Q 35). Pistacia formosana *Matsum.*
13,367. (T 35). Bischofia sinensis
13,368. (U 35). Machilus Nanmu *Hemsl.*
13,369. (V 35). Machilus Nanmu *Hemsl.*
13,370. (V 35). Machilus Nanmu *Hemsl.*
13,371. (U 35). Machilus Nanmu *Hemsl.*
13,372. (U 35). Machilus Nanmu *Hemsl.*
13,373. (U 35). Machilus Nanmu *Hemsl.*
13,374. (U 34). Cinnamomum Camphora *T. Nees & Eberm.*
13,375. (V 34). Cinnamomum Camphora *T. Nees & Eberm.*
13,376. (W 33). Stereospermum sinicum *Hance*
13,377. (W 34). Stereospermum sinicum *Hance*
13,378. (W 33). Stereospermum sinicum *Hance*
13,379. (W 34). Stereospermum sinicum *Hance*
13,380. (X 34). Celtis sinensis *Pers.* *A group of three plants.*
13,381. (E 48). Hakea acicularis *Knight*
13,382. (D 53). Eugenia myrtifolia *Sims*
13,383. (D 53). Eugenia myrtifolia *Sims*
13,384. (D 53). Eugenia myrtifolia *Sims*
13,385. (C 55). Elaeodendron australe *Vent.*
13,386. (D 57). Elaeodendron australe *Vent.*
13,387. (F 56). Melaleuca Leucadendron *L.*
13,388. (G 57). Melaleuca Leucadendron *L.*
13,389. (J 5). Pilocarpus racemosus *Vahl*
13,390. (J 5). Pilocarpus racemosus *Vahl*
13,391. (J 5). Pilocarpus racemosus *Vahl*
13,392. (K 5). Gleditschia amorphoides *Taub.*
13,393. (M 7). Pouteria suavis *Hemsl.*
13,394. (M 7). Pouteria suavis *Hemsl.*
13,395. (M 7). Pouteria suavis *Hemsl.*

13,396. (N 7). Pouteria suavis *Hemsl.*
13,397. (E 28). Cordia subcordata *Lam.*
13,398. (H 29). Cordia subcordata *Lam.*
13,399. (I 46). Adenanthera microsperma *Teijsm*
13,400. (I 47). Adenanthera microsperma *Teijsm.*
13,401. (I 47). Adenanthera microsperma *Teijsm.*
13,402. (J 47). Adenanthera microsperma *Teijsm.*
13,403. (J 48). Adenanthera microsperma *Teijsm*
13,404. (J 49). Adenanthera microsperma *Teijsm.*
13,405. (G 50). Spondias dulcis *Forst. f.*
13,406. (G 50). Spondias dulcis *Forst. f.*
13,407. (G 49). Spondias dulcis *Forst. f.*
13,408. (G 49). Spondias dulcis *Forst. f.*
13,409. (G 51). Nephelium leiocarpum *F. v. Mueller*
13,410. (G 51). Nephelium leiocarpum *F. v. Mueller*
13,411. (G 53). Nephelium leiocarpum *F. v. Mueller*
13,412. (Y 30), Cassia *sp.*
13,413. (Z 31). Cassia *sp.*
13,414. (Z 31). Cassia *sp.*
13,415. (Z 30). Cassia *sp.*
13,416. (a 31). Cassia *sp.*
13,417. (a 30). Cassia *sp.*
13,418 (b 31). Cassia *sp.*
13,119. (b 30). Cassia *sp.*
13,420. (e 27). Cassia *sp.*
13,421. (S 9). Catesbaea spinosa *L.*
13,422. (R 8). Catesbaea spinosa *L.*
13,423. (R 8). Catesbaea spinosa *L.*
13,424. (Q 7). Catesbaea spinosa *L.*
13,425. (Q 7). Catesbaea spinosa *L.*
13,426. (O 7). Catesbaea spinosa *L.*
13,427. (H 44). Palmeae
13,428. (H 44). Palmeae
13,429. (H 44). Heterospathe elata *Scheff.*
13,430. (H 44). Livistona
13,431. (H 44). Palmeae
13,432. (H 44). Palmeae
13,433. (H 44). Palmeae
13,434. (H 44). Palmeae
13,435. (H 45). Palmeae
13,436. (H 45). Palmeae
13,437. (H 44). Palmeae

CALCUTTA
SUPERINTENDENT GOVERNMENT PRINTING, INDIA
8, HASTINGS STREET